

Jacob Lake (born 1776) and

Hannah (born 1778) Lake

Descendancy

Helen E Brieske, CG
Salida, Colorado
helene@ridgeviewtel.us

Foreword

Information about Jacob Lake's descendants has been derived from limited online sources, four email contacts with relatives and one person-to-person interview. There is an additional wealth of information online and numerous records onsite that will enable the interested person to discover more about their particular line of relatives. This specific descendancy work has been done pro bono, that is, for free.

It is believed that all is correct as of the date of this printing. Any discrepancy in spelling of names and places is because it was written the way it appeared in the records. Maiden surnames are placed in (parentheses). Nicknames are in "quotes." Where initials are used, no periods follow the letter.

For births, marriages and deaths after 1900, it is best to locate the original death certificate for verification or correction of what is in this compilation.

The 1940 U.S. census has been released, but is not yet indexed, therefore minimal use was made of it because it is time consuming to search every page for a single name. Pages 72 through 115 consist of 512 source citations that match superscript numbers in the main text. Many citation numbers are used for more than one event. (Examples are emails and the Social Security Death Index that was used for more recent deaths.) Full citations have been used throughout to make it easier for readers to locate a particular event. See number 104, the first citation for the 1940 U.S. census for complete notations for the meaning of some areas. The index can be found on pages 116-123.

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly [NGSQ] numbering system was used for this compilation. Common Arabic numbers have been used along with Roman numerals. Jacob Lake (b. 1776) is the person with whom this descendancy begins. He has been assigned the Arabic number 1 on page two. All subsequent persons are numbered in sequence. Names in parenthesis immediately following a name are direct ancestors. The names in parenthesis following Lydia J Loomis' name on page thirty-one are her mother Amanda, Amanda's father John and his father Jacob (Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake). Notice that the superscript italicized numbers indicate the generations going back to Jacob¹.

On page three, first generation Jacob has six children. The "+" indicates more information about that person will be found further into the book. Roman numerals are assigned to the children. The Roman numeral "vi" indicates Mortimer Colin or Calm Lake is the sixth child of Jacob.

On page eleven, person #33 has no more information written about her, and is the third child of #7 Mortimer Lake. Her brother Masenna William Lake on page eleven is #31 and is the first child of Mortimer and Rosanna (Skutt) Lake. More information can be found about him further into the book.

Family Tree Maker [FTM] version 2012 was used to create this book. Some features could be easier to use, such as inserting superscript numbers on this page, and more flexible, but all in all it worked well for the Jacob Lake Descendancy. The program does not index person included in the notes. See Allen Bird under Charles W Lake.

Guide to Abbreviations

bk = book

cn = [don't know, saw it in an online record]

di = digital image

Ed = enumeration district

it = [don't know, saw it in an online record]

p = page

pa = page

Rec. = record

ref = reference

rn = record number

Sd = school district

tr = transcript

v = volume

NARA = National Archives and Records Administration

FHL = Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah

2

Descendants of Jacob Lake

Generation 1

1. **JACOB¹ LAKE¹** was born in 1776 in New York². He married Hannah date Unknown². She was born in 1778 in New York².

Jacob Lake and Hannah had the following children:

- +2. i. **JOHN L² LAKE** was born in 1804 in New York³. He died after 02 Jun 1880 in Oceana County, Michigan⁴. He married Lydia Gage before 1829 in New York⁵. She was born in 1806 in New York³. She died between 28 Jul 1860-12 Aug 1870 in Eaton County, Michigan⁶.
- +3. ii. **BROWNELL LAKE** was born between 1810-1813 in New York⁷. He died on 07 Sep 1885 in Ronald Township, Ionia County, Michigan⁸. He married (1) SARAH NORTON before 1837 in New York⁹. She was born in New York¹⁰. She died in New York¹⁰. He married (2) REBECCA A HAIGHT after 1837⁷. She was born in 1815 in New York⁷. She died on 06 Nov 1892 in Ionia County, Michigan¹¹.
- +4. iii. **NAPOLEON LAKE** was born between 29 Oct 1812-1813 in New York¹². He died on 15 Jun 1899 in Saginaw County, Michigan¹³. He married (1) LAURA OR LENA ELLIOTT date Unknown¹⁴. He married (2) LAURA MOSURE on 20 May 1847 in Ronald Township, Ionia County, Michigan¹². She was born on 08 Jan 1821 in New York¹². She died in 1893 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁵. He married (3) FATEMA CUMMINGS, daughter of S Cummings on 24 Dec 1854 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵. She was born on 25 Oct 1832 in Ohio. She died on 26 Oct 1915 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan¹⁶.
- +5. iv. **LAMONT LAKE** was born between 1816-1817 in New York¹⁷. He married Polly date Unknown¹⁸. She was born in 1824 in New York¹⁸.
- +6. v. **EBENEZER C LAKE** was born in Mar 1816 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York¹⁹. He married (1) BETSEY date Unknown¹⁹. She was born in 1816 in New York¹⁹. He married (2) ELIZABETH (KALE) GAGE on 15 Apr 1876 in Middleville, Barry County, Michigan²⁰. She was born in 1822 in Trafalgar, Upper Canada²⁰. He married (3) CATHY JELLENBACK HYATT, daughter of Abriam Dillenback on 27 Jul 1880 in Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan²¹. She was born in 1822 in New York²².
- +7. vi. **MORTIMER COLIN OR CALM LAKE** was born in 1819 in New York¹. He died on 06 Mar 1897 in Horton Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan¹. He married Rosanna Skutt in 1849 in New York¹⁷. She was born between 1826-1828 in New York⁵. She died in 1882 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁵.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN L² LAKE** (Jacob¹) was born in 1804 in New York³. He died after 02 Jun 1880 in Oceana County, Michigan⁴. He married Lydia Gage before 1829 in New York⁵. She was born in 1806 in New York³. She died between 28 Jul 1860-12 Aug 1870 in Eaton County,
-

Generation 2 (con't)

Michigan⁶.

Notes for John L Lake:

The 1850 U.S. census Wayne County, New York, John L Lake family, consists of John 45, Lydia 41, Benja 21, Alexr 18, Andrew 15, Amanda 11, Alonzo 9, and Melissa 3. On June 2, 1880, Oceana County, Michigan, John L Lake, age 76, is living with his 45-year-old son Andrew J Lake who is divorced. John L Lake has not been located after that date.

John L Lake's wife Lydia is listed as being 41 years old on 23 October 1850 and age 54 on 28 July 1860, according to those U.S. censuses. That computes to birth years of 1809 and 1806. Lydia, age 54, is part of John L Lake's family in 1860, but is not listed with John in 1870.

In the 1860 U.S. census for Eaton County, Michigan, the families of Ebenezer Lake and John L Lake are separated by one house, assuming the enumerator folloed a direct route.

John L Lake and Lydia Gage had the following children:

- +8. i. BENJAMIN BRIGHTON³ LAKE was born on 01 Jan 1829 in Deuwanesburgh or Duanesburg?, Schenectady County, New York²³. He died on 29 Nov 1914 in Eaton County, Michigan²³. He married (1) HELEN M (BROWN) HAIGHT, daughter of Orrin Brown and Susan on 30 Nov 1868 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan²⁴. She was born on 12 Aug 1832 in St. Lawrence County, New York²⁵. She died on 30 Jul 1895 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan²⁵. He married (2) SARAH (LOOMIS) CAREY, daughter of Loomis on 27 Jan 1898 in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan²⁶. She was born in 1841 in New York²⁶.
- +9. ii. ALEXANDER D LAKE was born on 25 Dec 1831 in New York²⁷. He died on 26 Feb 1934 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷. He married (1) LAURA L HAWKINS on 09 Oct 1857 in Eaton County, Michigan²⁸. She was born in 1842 in Ohio⁵. He married (2) SARAH SAUL BETTS MAIN, daughter of Thos Betts and Hanna Barney on 16 Nov 1896 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁹. She was born in 1833 in New York²⁹. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan³⁰.
10. iii. ANDREW J LAKE was born in Dec 1835 in New York³¹. He died on 10 Jun 1911 in Ferry, Oceana, Michigan, USA³². He married Angeline "Ange" Swift, daughter of James Swift and Ellen on 09 Apr 1878 in Niles City, Berrien County, Michigan³³. She was born in 1848 in Michigan³⁴.

Notes for Andrew J Lake:

Records give a variety of birth dates for Andrew J Lake, ranging from 1831 in the 1900 U.S. census, to 1833 in his marriage and death records, to 1835 in the 1850 U.S. census. The latter is most likely correct because Andrew was 15 in 1850 and that record is closest to his birth date.

The 1850 Berrien County, Michigan, U.S. census shows James Swift, 47, farmer, born Pennsylvania, with wife Elliner, 42, born New Jersey, and

Generation 2 (con't)

eight children, the youngest was Angeline, age 2, born Michigan. Angeline married Beninah Watson born 1847 in Delaware, on December 1, 1875, in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. When Andrew married Angi Slife [Swift] he was 45 and she was 30 according to that record.

The June 2, 1880, U.S. census enumerator recorded that Andrew was divorced, but in the 1900 and 1910 censuses he was widowed. At age 78, Andrew died and was buried two days later in Ferry Cemetery. His occupation was farming. The informant was John Toner of Shelby, Michigan.

While searching for a third marriage for Angeline, it became apparent that she most likely returned to her first husband and consequently gave birth to at least three children in addition to her first born in 1876. Her four children and their birth years were Edger 1876, Bertha 1882, male 1884, and Cressie 1885, according to <http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> that was accessed 7 July 2011.

- +11. iv. AMANDA M LAKE was born between 15 Apr 1839-1842 in New York³. She died on 30 Sep 1875 in Sunfield, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵. She married Andrew J Loomis, son of D Watson Loomis and Jane B on 08 Apr 1857 in Eaton County, Michigan³⁶. He was born in 1838 in Oswego County, New York³⁷. He died on 01 Jun 1889 in Sherman Township, Isabella County, Michigan³⁸.
 - 12. v. MELISSA LAKE was born in 1847 in New York³⁹.
 - +13. vi. SARAH LAKE was born in 1852 in Galen, Wayne County, New York⁴⁰. She married Michael Toner on 29 Mar 1871 in Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan⁴¹. He was born in 1843 in County Aramah, Ireland⁴¹.
 - +14. vii. SEWARD ALONZO LAKE was born in 1841 in New York³⁹. He died on 30 May 1928 in Ogemaw County, Michigan⁴². He married (1) ARVILLA ROBINSON on 09 Sep 1866 in Eaton County, Michigan⁴³. He married (2) ELIZABETH BENNETT, daughter of John Bennett and Marie Stephens on 30 May 1874 in Berlin Townshp, Ionia County, Michigan⁴⁴. She was born in Nov 1848 in Canada or Connecticut⁴⁵. She died on 07 May 1908 in West Branch Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan⁴⁶.
3. **BROWNELL² LAKE** (Jacob¹) was born between 1810-1813 in New York⁷. He died on 07 Sep 1885 in Ronald Township, Ionia County, Michigan⁸. He married (1) **SARAH NORTON** before 1837 in New York⁹. She was born in New York¹⁰. She died in New York¹⁰. He married (2) **REBECCA A HAIGHT** after 1837⁷. She was born in 1815 in New York⁷. She died on 06 Nov 1892 in Ionia County, Michigan¹¹.

Notes for Brownell Lake:

Generation 2 (con't)

According to the Jacob Lake descendancy pdf received from Michael Bodag in March 2011, Brownell Lake married Sarah Norton. By September 25, 1850, his apparent wife is Rebecca A, age 47. When son Charles married in 1909 to Elnora Green Rogers, he gave his parents' names as Brownell Lake and Sarah Norton. When son James died in 1912, the informant Asa B Haight gave James' parents' names as Browning Lake and Rebecca Haight. It is possible that Sarah Norton died shortly after Charles was born.

Brownell Lake and Sarah Norton had the following child:

- +15. i. CHARLES H³ LAKE was born between 1837-1838 in Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York⁴⁷. He died on 03 Sep 1918 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸. He married (1) MARY LAMB before 1862⁴⁹. He married (2) ELNORA (GREEN) ROGERS, daughter of Erie A Green and Juania Kelly on 01 Apr 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁹. She was born in 1847 in Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁰. She died on 20 Sep 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁰.

Brownell Lake and Rebecca A Haight had the following children:

16. i. EBENEZER³ LAKE was born in 1841 in New York⁷.

Notes for Ebenezer Lake:

See U.S. censuses 1850 Albany County, New York, for Brown [*sic*] Lake with Ebenezer age 9, and 1860 Eaton County, Michigan, for Ebenezer Lake, age 24, and John L Lake. It is believed that by 1860 Ebenezer Lake's apparent wife was Betsey, age 44, with children Emma 11 and Jane 10, all born New York but living in Michigan. Emma Lake, born 1849 New York, and Jeremiah V Feighner, born 1847 Michigan, married April 7, 1869, in Michigan with one witness named Ebenezer Lake of Odesa, Michigan. Emma died February 1873 in Michigan. Perhaps all this information concerning Ebenezer is incorrect.

By June 22, 1870, Ebenezer and Betsy, both age 55, were living in Ionia County, Michigan.

17. ii. JAMES HERVEY OR HENRY LAKE was born on 24 Mar 1846 in New York⁵¹. He died on 25 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Township, Isabella County, Michigan⁵¹. He married Anna (Dillin) Blair on 14 Jan 1871 in Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan⁵². She was born in 1841 in Ohio⁵².

Notes for James Hervey or Henry Lake:

In the August 10, 1870, Michigan U.S. census, James was living with Amy Dillin age 30, Zeleniner 9, Minerva 7, and Merritt 4. His occupation was "peddler (tin)" as it was when he married in 1871. Is this Amy Dillin the woman he married?

According to Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, James Hervey Lake died at age 65 years, 11 months, and 1 day. He was divorced and his occupation was gardener, with parents Browning Lake and Rebecca Haight

Generation 2 (con't)

both born New York. The informant was Asa B Haight of Sherman City, Isabella County. Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995 gives a middle name of Henry. There are more James H Lakes in the online records. The information included here is believed to be correct.

4. **NAPOLEON² LAKE** (Jacob¹) was born between 29 Oct 1812-1813 in New York¹². He died on 15 Jun 1899 in Saginaw County, Michigan¹³. He married (1) **LAURA OR LENA ELLIOTT** date Unknown¹⁴. He married (2) **LAURA MOSURE** on 20 May 1847 in Ronald Township, Ionia County, Michigan¹². She was born on 08 Jan 1821 in New York¹². She died in 1893 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁵. He married (3) **FATEMA CUMMINGS**, daughter of S Cummings on 24 Dec 1854 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵. She was born on 25 Oct 1832 in Ohio. She died on 26 Oct 1915 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan¹⁶.

Notes for Napoleon Lake:

Napoleon's birth date is given as 1813 in the marriage record for Laura Mosure and him. Jerry Milano gives the birthdate as 29 October 1812 in a March 2011 email.

Laura or Lena Elliott is believed to be the first wife of Napoleon Lake, who was born 29 October 1813 in New York State. Napoleon's fourth child was Elizabeth born 12 April 1842 in New York State. Her marriage and death records show her mother's name as Laura Elliott and Lena Elliott. The informant for the death record was her husband William Flanders. Proof needs to be located before it is stated as a fact that Laura or Lena Elliott is indeed Napoleon's first wife.

In an email from Jerry Milano dated August 2011, he states, "N.B. Lake is Elizabeth's father by an unknown spouse. Laura Elliot is his second (of three) wives whom he married when Elizabeth was about five years old, so I'm not surprised that she listed Laura as her mother."

At his death, Napoleon had 9 children, 6 were still living. He was buried 17 June 1899 at Fremont, (Newago County?), and the informant was M Lake of Nelson. Ney Lake was the informant for the death certificate for widowed Fatamia Lake. At that time Ney Lake lived at Hemlock, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Napoleon Lake and Laura or Lena Elliott had the following children:

- +18. i. **BRITANIA³ LAKE** was born on 31 Oct 1835 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁵³. She died on 25 Jan 1891 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁴. She married Jay Hawthorne Parker on 24 Dec 1854 in Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁵. He was born in May 1830 in New York⁵⁶.
- +19. ii. **SUSAN "SARAH" LAKE** was born in 1838 in Orleans County, New York⁵⁷. She married (1) **NELSON EDGET**, son of John Edget and Mary Depew on 27 Nov 1856 in Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁸. He was born between May 1832-1837 in New York⁵⁹. He died on 09 Mar 1901 in West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan⁶⁰. She married (2) **OLIVER WILLIAMS** on 10 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁵⁷. He was born on 19 Aug 1827 in Middlebury, New York⁶¹. He died on 02 Nov 1896 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan⁶¹.

Generation 2 (con't)

- +20. iii. MARIAH LAKE was born in 1841 in New York⁶². She died before 05 Dec 1899⁶³. She married Henry M Shattuck, son of Truman "Truni" Shattuck and Huldah Lathrop on 21 Aug 1859 in Eaton County, Michigan⁶⁴. He was born in 1825 in New York⁶⁵. He died on 05 Dec 1899 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan⁶³.
- +21. iv. ELIZABETH LAKE was born on 12 Apr 1842 in New York⁶⁶. She died on 09 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁶⁷. She married William Henry Flanders, son of Nathan Augustus Flanders and Lydia Thomson on 10 Dec 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁶⁸. He was born in 1832⁶⁹. He died between 07 Jan 1920-10 Apr 1930⁷⁰.

Napoleon Lake and Laura Mosure had the following child:

- +22. i. MORTIMER C³ LAKE was born in Jul 1850 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan⁵³. He died on 21 Dec 1903 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan⁷¹. He married (1) ELLEN OR NELLIE G RACE on 20 Jun 1871 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁷². She was born in 1853 in New York⁷³. He married (2) NANCY M NELSON HEYNES, daughter of Isaac or Shane Nelson and Anna Guilford on 22 Aug 1887 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁵⁹. She was born in 1845 in New York⁷⁴. She died on 19 Jul 1904 in Fremont Township, Saginaw County, Michigan⁷⁵.

Napoleon Lake and Fatema Cummings had the following children:

- +23. i. LAFAYETTE "LAFITT" C³ LAKE was born on 14 Apr 1856 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan⁷⁶. He died on 26 May 1935 in Fremont Township, Saginaw County, Michigan⁷⁶. He married (1) ALICE KYZE before 1877⁷⁷. He married (2) ALICE S PANGBORN, daughter of Rosette on 24 Feb 1876 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan⁷⁸. She was born in 1859 in Ohio⁷⁸. She died on 09 Sep 1919⁷⁶. He married (3) W E PLACE date Unknown⁷⁹.
24. ii. NEY LAKE was born on 11 Nov 1857 in Eaton County, Michigan⁸⁰. He died on 01 Apr 1933 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁸⁰.

Notes for Ney Lake:

When he lived in Hemlock, Saginaw County, Michigan, Ney was the informant for Napoleon's death the summer of 1899

Obituary: "Ney Lake, 57 years a resident of Fremont township, died yesterday at his home. He was 76 years old. Born Nov. 11, 1856 [sic] in Eaton county, Mr. Lake came here when 19 years old and had been a resident of Saginaw county since. He is survived by one brother, L.C. Lake of Fremont township, and one sister, Mrs. J.W. Abicht of Flushing. ... Burial in the Fremont township cemetery." Ney Lake obituary, Saginaw News, April 2, 1933, page 5. Copy received from a volunteer.

- +25. iii. HECTOR LAKE was born on 05 Oct 1863 in Michigan⁵. He died on 29 Dec 1894 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan⁸¹. He married Margaret

Generation 2 (con't)

"Maggie" Sheets on 24 Nov 1884 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁸². She was born in Feb 1867 in Germany⁷⁹.

- +26. iv. VIOLA LAKE was born on 09 Jul 1869 in Michigan⁵. She married (1) BALOW OR BALSOR SHEETS on 24 Apr 1885 in St. Charles, Saginaw County, Michigan⁸³. He was born in Michigan⁸³. She married (2) EMORY L BULLOCK, son of G. A or S Bullock and Ann M Elya on 17 May 1898 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁸⁴. He was born in Jan 1850 in Indiana⁸⁵.
5. LAMONT² LAKE (Jacob¹) was born between 1816-1817 in New York¹⁷. He married Polly date Unknown¹⁸. She was born in 1824 in New York¹⁸.

Notes for Lamont Lake:

Thanks to Michael Bodag for his email of March 2011 that contained the following information.

"The 1850 U.S. census, New York, lines 4-12 show three families, Jacob and Hannah Blake [Lake]; C, Rosanna and Marcena [Masenna] Blake [Lake]; and Lamont, Polly, Woster [Wooster] Blake [Lake], and Britanna Blake [Lake]. Because Lamont is living next door to C and Jacob, it is reasonable to assume they may be related. Britanna [Britannia] is a probable niece of Lamont, daughter (born 1835) of his brother Napoleon. Lamont is 33 for an approximate birth year of 1817."

The New York 1850 U.S. census shows Lamont 33 laborer, Polly 26, Woster 3/12, and Britanna 15, while the New York 1855 State census shows Lamont 39 tailor, Polly 29 wife and Wooster 5 son. In 1860, 1863, 1865, and 1870 Lamont's occupation was physician.

Lamont Lake and Polly had the following children:

- +27. i. WOOSTER B³ LAKE was born in May 1850 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York¹⁷. He died in 1935 in New York⁸⁶. He married Ellen or Ella E Joyce, daughter of Barnabas Joyce and Isabelle in 1888 in New York⁸⁷. She was born in Jan 1860 in New York⁸⁸. She died in 1934 in New York⁸⁶.
28. ii. MARY LAKE was born in Nov 1859 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁸⁹. She died after 10 Jun 1880⁹⁰.
6. EBENEZER C² LAKE (Jacob¹) was born in Mar 1816 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York¹⁹. He married (1) BETSEY date Unknown¹⁹. She was born in 1816 in New York¹⁹. He married (2) ELIZABETH (KALE) GAGE on 15 Apr 1876 in Middleville, Barry County, Michigan²⁰. She was born in 1822 in Trafalgar, Upper Canada²⁰. He married (3) CATHY JELLENBACK HYATT, daughter of Abriam Dillenback on 27 Jul 1880 in Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan²¹. She was born in 1822 in New York²².

Notes for Ebenezer C Lake:

No online direct evidence has been located to prove Ebenezer Lake, born about 1816, is the son of Jacob and Hannah Lake. The 1850 U.S. census for New York shows an

Generation 2 (con't)

Ebenezer Lake 34, Betsey 34, Emma 3, Jane 6 months, and Mary Yaw 74 (Betsey's mother?). This family resided in Monroe County adjacent to Orleans County where Jacob and Hannah lived.

The 1860 U.S. census shows this same family (minus Mary Yaw) living in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan, with only one family separating Ebenezer Lake from John L Lake and nine census pages from the Brownel Lake family. All in Eaton County. The same Ass't Marshal recorded all these families. The 1900 U.S. census, still in Eaton County, shows Benjamin B, born January 1829, his son Joseph, born June 1876, with Ebenezer C Lake, born March 1816, listed as "Uncle." Benjamin B Lake is the son of John L. Lake. One can assume that John L Lake and Ebenezer Lake are brothers, therefore Ebenezer is most likely the son of Jacob and Hannah.

The 1870 U.S. census shows Ebenezer 55 and Betsy 55 living in Ionia County, Michigan. On June 18, 1880, in the same county, Ebenezer apparently is divorced and living with divorced Katie Hytt 57 and her daughter Eliza 8. This Katie is most likely the Cathy Jellenback Hyatt who married Ebenezer about five weeks later.

Elizabeth (Kale) Gage's first husband may have been David N Gage born about 1821. He could not be located in 1870, but an Elizabeth Gage, age 45, is keeping house for the Aaron Lynd family in Barry County. If David was her first husband, they had children Sophrona born 1845, Moses born 1846, and Emiline born 1847.

Ebenezer C Lake and Betsey had the following children:

- +29. i. EMMA³ LAKE was born in Sep 1847 in New York⁹¹. She died on 20 Feb 1873 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan⁹¹. She married Jeremiah V Feighner, son of Geo. Feighner and Anna Feighner on 07 Apr 1869 in Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan⁹². He was born in 1847 in Barry County, Michigan⁹². He died on 22 May 1920 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan⁹³.
 30. ii. JANE LAKE was born in Jan 1850 in New York¹⁹.
7. **MORTIMER COLIN OR CALM² LAKE** (Jacob¹) was born in 1819 in New York¹. He died on 06 Mar 1897 in Horton Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan¹. He married Rosanna Skutt in 1849 in New York¹⁷. She was born between 1826-1828 in New York⁵. She died in 1882 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁵.

Notes for Mortimer Colin or Calm Lake:

Michael Bodag helped immensely with his March 2011 email. "I saw that in the 1860 census of Kendall, Orleans County, NY there was a Mortimer S Lake (age 39) with wife Rosanna (35) and eldest son William (10). I knew that Mortimer's middle initial was C and was probably transcribed wrongly. In the 1850 Census in the same location is a "C Blake" (29) with wife Rosanna (24) and eldest son Marcena (3m). Masenna William Lake, died in Michigan (along with his father Mortimer C Lake). In the 1850 Census, C Blake is next door to his father Jacob (listed as Jacob Lake in Orleans County in 1840) and next door to his brother Lamont. His brother Napoleon Lake had already moved to Michigan by 1850. These sons of Jacob Lake all moved to Michigan: John L Lake, Brownell Lake, Napoleon Lake, Mortimer C Lake. I do not know what happened to Lamont Lake beyond 1860. This helps explain how the "Blake" family in 1850 in

Generation 2 (con't)

Kendall, Orleans County, NY is the same Lake family in the county." Michael gives Mortimer's birth date as 1819-1821.

Mortimer Colin or Calm Lake and Rosanna Skutt had the following children:

- +31. i. MASENNA WILLIAM³ LAKE was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁴. He died on 19 Sep 1934 in Wolverine, Cheboygan County, Michigan⁹⁴. He married (1) UNKNOWN date Unknown⁵. He married (2) DELILAH OR DELLA M TEMPLETON, daughter of Daniel Templeton and Emeline Aldrich about 1884⁹⁵. She was born between May 1864-1865 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁹⁶. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Ogemaw County, Michigan⁵.

- +32. ii. MEDORA "DORA" LAKE was born on 12 Dec 1851 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁷. She died on 24 Jun 1934 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁷. She married Vanderlyn Howard Felt, son of Lysander B Felt and Martha Mott on 24 Feb 1884 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁷⁹. He was born on 31 Jan 1845 in New York⁹⁷. He died on 17 Nov 1928 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁷.

- 33. iii. ZAPHANY LAKE was born in 1859 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁸. Zaphany died between 16 Jun 1860-05 Aug 1870 in Orleans County, New York⁹⁹.

Generation 3

- 8. **BENJAMIN BRIGHTON³ LAKE** (John L², Jacob¹) was born on 01 Jan 1829 in Deuwanesburgh or Duanesburg?, Schenectady County, New York²³. He died on 29 Nov 1914 in Eaton County, Michigan²³. He married (1) **HELEN M (BROWN) HAIGHT**, daughter of Orrin Brown and Susan on 30 Nov 1868 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan²⁴. She was born on 12 Aug 1832 in St. Lawrence County, New York²⁵. She died on 30 Jul 1895 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan²⁵. He married (2) **SARAH (LOOMIS) CAREY**, daughter of Loomis on 27 Jan 1898 in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan²⁶. She was born in 1841 in New York²⁶.

Notes for Benjamin Brighton Lake:

On June 8, 1860, in Lewanee County, Michigan, Hellen M 28 lived with physician Annias W Haight 29 and son Orrin B 4, all born New York. She died at age 63 years 11 months 18 days.

Witnesses for the marriage of Helen and Benjamin were Alexander E Lake and Alenzo Lake of Vermontville. When Benjamin B married Sarah the record shows he had one previous marriage and Sarah had two.

At age 85 years, 10 months and 29 days, widower and farmer Benjamin Brighton Lake, died. The informant was "Bm Lake" of Vermontville, who may have been son Benjamin G Lake.

Benjamin Brighton Lake and Helen M (Brown) Haight had the following children:

- 34. i. OREN B⁴ HAIGHT-LAKE was born in 1856 in New York¹⁰⁰. He married Etta

Generation 3 (con't)

Rutan, daughter of Stephan P Rutan and Rebecca on 20 Feb 1879 in Ransom, Hillsdale County, Michigan¹⁰¹. She was born in 1858 in Michigan¹⁰¹.

Notes for Oren B Haight-Lake:

On July 18, 1870, Orrin 14, born New York, was living with Benjamin and Ruth Haight, ages 61 and 60, in the Township of Somerset, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

August 13, 1870, Oren, age 15, was living with Benjamin and Hellen Lake, ages 42 and 39, but this Oren supposedly was born in Michigan, as were apparent brothers Elmer and William. This family lived next to Brownell and Rebecca A Lake, ages 57 and 42 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan. There is one county between Hillsdale and Eaton. Are Orrin and Oren the same boy? If so, he could have been visiting Benjamin and Ruth, then returned home where he was enumerated a second time.

When Orrin, age 23, married Etta Rutan, age 21, at ...llsdale, a M. Geo W Bullock of Hillsdale, Michigan, was one witness. In June of 1880 this Orrin and wife Etta were still living next to Brownell and Rebecca Lake. By 1900 Orrin B Haight, age 45 was widowed and listed as a boarder in the household of Mary J Bingham.

- 35. ii. ELMER LAKE was born in 1862 in Michigan¹⁰².
- +36. iii. WILLIAM LAKE was born on 21 Dec 1869 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰³. He died after 22 Apr 1940¹⁰⁴. He married Gertrude Schofield, daughter of Frank Scofield and Louisa P on 23 Nov 1895 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰⁵. She was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Hopkins, Allegan County, Michigan¹⁰⁶. She died after 22 Apr 1940¹⁰⁴.
- +37. iv. BENJAMIN G LAKE was born on 16 May 1872 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰⁷. He died after 01 Jun 1940¹⁰⁸. He married Blanche Hart, daughter of Horace Hart and Augusta Schofield on 12 Dec 1901 in Woodland, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰⁹. She was born in Feb 1879 in Michigan¹¹⁰. She died between 10 Apr 1930-01 Jun 1940¹¹¹.
- +38. v. FRANK LAKE was born on 14 Oct 1873 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹². He married (1) JESSIE ARMEY, daughter of Monrou Armeay and Elizabeth Diner on 30 Nov 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana¹¹³. She was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana¹¹⁴. He married (2) MABLE TIPMORE, daughter of Jacob Tipmore and Amelia Elliott on 01 Jul 1922 in St. Joseph, Michigan¹¹⁵. She was born in 1887¹¹⁵.
- 39. vi. JOSEPH LAKE was born on 13 Jun 1876 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁶.

- 9. **ALEXANDER D³ LAKE** (John L², Jacob¹) was born on 25 Dec 1831 in New York²⁷. He died

Generation 3 (con't)

on 26 Feb 1934 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷. He married (1) **LAURA L HAWKINS** on 09 Oct 1857 in Eaton County, Michigan²⁸. She was born in 1842 in Ohio⁵. He married (2) **SARAH SAUL BETTS MAIN**, daughter of Thos Betts and Hanna Barney on 16 Nov 1896 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁹. She was born in 1833 in New York²⁹. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan³⁰.

Notes for Alexander D Lake:

N D Lake and Launell Hawkins married October 9, 1857 in Eaton County, Michigan. Even though the names in the index are misspelled, it is believed this is the record for Alexander D Lake and Laura L Hawkins.

He registered for the Civil War Draft on July 17, 1863, in Chester, Michigan, when he was married and a farmer. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 186301865, line 15, page handwritten 349, No 5L. 3rd Congressional District of Michigan, 17 July 1863, Volume 2 of 3, Class 1, 1-7, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 24 January 2012).

After Sarah died in 1915, Alexander lived with his son Eldora D Lake and wife Sarah E in Eaton County, then by April 29, 1930, he moved to Allegan County, where he lived with his widowed daughter Lydia Bale and her children.

When Alexander died at the age of 102, he was buried three days later in Vermontville, Michigan.

Alexander D Lake and Laura L Hawkins had the following children:

- +40. i. **JONATHON E⁴ LAKE** was born in 1861 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁷. He died after 17 Apr 1930¹¹⁸. He married Ida May Dunton, daughter of Oscar W Dunton and Julia on 22 Jun 1881 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan¹¹⁷. She was born in 1859 in Riceville, Iowa¹¹⁷. She died after 17 Apr 1930¹¹⁸.
- +41. ii. **ELDORA D LAKE** was born in Mar 1863 in Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁹. He married (1) **SADIE HAMS**, daughter of Alfred J Hams and Mary Betts on 30 Nov 1887 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan¹²⁰. She was born in Jan 1861 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁹. He married (2) **NELLIE (BETTS) GILLETTE**, daughter of Thomas Betts and Theresia Delevan on 20 Mar 1930 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹²¹. She was born in 1871 in Michigan¹²¹.
- +42. iii. **LYDIA E LAKE** was born in Dec 1866 in Eaton County, Michigan¹²². She died on 11 Nov 1931 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan¹²³. She married Homer E Bale, son of Charles Bale and Anna on 19 May 1885 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁴. He was born on 09 Dec 1863 in New York¹²⁵. He died on 12 Mar 1929 in Fennville Village, Allegan County, Michigan¹²⁵.
43. iv. **ROY LAKE** was born on 16 Sep 1874 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁶.

Generation 3 (con't)

11. **AMANDA M³ LAKE** (John L², Jacob¹) was born between 15 Apr 1839-1842 in New York³. She died on 30 Sep 1875 in Sunfield, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵. She married Andrew J Loomis, son of D Watson Loomis and Jane B on 08 Apr 1857 in Eaton County, Michigan³⁶. He was born in 1838 in Oswego County, New York³⁷. He died on 01 Jun 1889 in Sherman Township, Isabella County, Michigan³⁸.

Notes for Amanda M Lake:

Amanda's birth date varies from 1839-1840 in the 1850 U.S. census, to 1842 according to her death record. Her age in the 1850 census is most likely correct as it is closest to her birth date. Amanda died at age 33 years 5 months 15 days. Her father was erroneously listed as Jacob Lake, but her mother's name is correct.

The 1850 U.S. census for Oswego County, New York, shows an Andrew Loomis, age 13, living with D Watson Loomis 36, Jane B 26, Polly 10, Reusa 4, and Lucina 1. Ten years later the widow Jane B Loomis, 36, is living in Eaton County, Michigan, with at least one sibling of Andrew's, Lucina D 11, also Pembroke S 9, Geneva[?] S 6, and Ida J 1.

Andrew registered for the draft on 17 July 1863 when he was married and a farmer, living at Chester, Michigan. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865, line 17, page handwritten 349, No 5L. 3rd Congressional District of Michigan, 17 July 1863, Volume 2 of 3, Class 1, 1-7, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 24 January 2012).

After Amanda died, Andrew married Betsey Ann (Wright) Freeman, on December 1875, who was 33 years old and probably born in Wayne County, New York. According to the 1850 U.S. census Betsey's parents were Artemus and Polly Wright. By June 17, 1880, Andrew's wife was Clarissa Freeman, daughter of Edwin and Angeline Freeman who lived in Cayuga County, New York in 1850.

An A.J. Loomis died at age 67 for a birth year of 1832 in New York. His mother was listed as Amauda Lake. This may be the correct record considering that at the time of his death perhaps no one knew his parents but remembered his deceased wife's name. Then again, it may not be the right record, because the birth year is not consistent

Andrew J Loomis and Amanda M Lake had the following children:

- +44. i. **LYDIA J⁴ LOOMIS** was born in May 1858 in Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁷. She married (1) **WILLIAM O SHIELDS**, son of Henry Shields and Roxana Show on 11 Nov 1877 in Nashville, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁸. He was born in 1842 in New York¹²⁸. He died on 17 Feb 1922 in Kalamo Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁹. She married (2) **NOBLE CASS**, son of Joel Cass and Isabella McLeod on 12 Jul 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹³⁰. He was born in 1851 in Canada¹³⁰.
- +45. ii. **THOMAS LOOMIS** was born in 1859 in Eaton County, Michigan¹³¹. He married Ann McIntyre on 06 Sep 1878 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan¹³¹. She was born in 1862 in Jackson County, Michigan¹³¹.
46. iii. **EDWARD A LOOMIS** was born in Mar 1860 in Eaton County, Michigan¹³². He died before 15 Aug 1870 in Eaton County, Michigan¹³³.

Generation 3 (con't)

- +47. iv. LOIS ARVILLA LOOMIS was born between Oct 1863-1866 in Michigan¹³⁴. She married (1) LUCIUS G CLARK, son of Orrin Clark and Lydia C on 10 Sep 1882 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan¹³⁵. He was born in Jul 1857 in Calhoun County, Michigan¹³⁴. She married (2) REUBEN C SMITH, son of Jacob C Smith and Julia Ann Sumer-Senner-Sinurr-Summ on 20 Mar 1911 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan¹³⁶. He was born in 1846 in Ohio¹³⁶. He died on 11 Dec 1914 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan¹³⁷.
48. v. JOHN LOOMIS was born in 1866 in Michigan¹³⁸. He married Harriet Blood, daughter of Daniel P Blood and Harriet Slone on 09 Mar 1889 in Stanton, Montcalm County, Michigan¹³⁸. She was born in 1873 in Michigan¹³⁸.
- +49. vi. HOWARD RANSOM LOOMIS was born in Mar 1869 in Michigan¹³⁹. He married Ruth Jane Haight, daughter of Asa Haight and Jane Parmalee on 15 Nov 1890 in Day River Station, Delta County, Michigan¹⁴⁰. She was born in Sep 1874 in Michigan¹³⁹.
50. vii. EDNA DOLLY LOOMIS was born in 1873 in Michigan¹⁴¹. She married Lewis E Blood, son of Daniel P Blood and Harriet Slone on 24 Dec 1887 in Day, Montcalm County, Michigan¹⁴². He was born in Sep 1867 in Michigan¹⁴².
13. SARAH³ LAKE (John L², Jacob¹) was born in 1852 in Galen, Wayne County, New York⁴⁰. She married Michael Toner on 29 Mar 1871 in Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan⁴¹. He was born in 1843 in County Aramah, Ireland⁴¹.

Notes for Sarah Lake:

Of the three Sarah Lake's born 1851-1852, this marriage is believed to be for Sarah, daughter of John L Lake. Her birth place in New York is where the Lake family lived in 1850 and witness Andrew, signed with an X, probably her older brother who could not read or write in the 1860 and 1880 U.S. censuses.

Michael Toner, born 1843 in Ireland was married to a Susan who was the same age. The U.S. census shows this Michael and Susan living in Oceana County, Michigan, on October 1, 1870, with children William age 9, Rebecca 7, Mary 5, and John 2. Using familysearch.org and ancestry.com no further information on this family was located. As well as can be determined, Michael married a second time to Sarah Lake. The 1880 U.S. census shows the blended families.

Michael Toner and Sarah Lake had the following children:

51. i. CHARLES⁴ TONER was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan¹⁴³.
52. ii. JOHN TONER was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan¹⁴³. He married Louise (Calwell) Rees, daughter of Charles Caldwell and Unice on 11 Sep 1922 in Shelby, Oceana County, Michigan¹⁴⁴. She was born on 31 Oct 1874 in Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁵.

Generation 3 (con't)

53. iii. AMANDA TONER was born in 1877 in Michigan¹⁴³. She married Elias Booker on 14 Feb 1903 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan¹⁴⁶. He was born in 1877 in Canada¹⁴⁶.
- +54. iv. SARAH EDNA TONER was born in Feb 1880 in Michigan¹⁴³. She married Richard Kroll, son of Thomas Kroll and Gustina on 18 Apr 1917 in Shelby, Oceana County, Michigan¹⁴⁷. He was born in 1875 in Germany¹⁴⁷.
14. **SEWARD ALONZO³ LAKE** (John L², Jacob¹) was born in 1841 in New York³⁹. He died on 30 May 1928 in Ogemaw County, Michigan⁴². He married (1) **ARVILLA ROBINSON** on 09 Sep 1866 in Eaton County, Michigan⁴³. He married (2) **ELIZABETH BENNETT**, daughter of John Bennett and Marie Stephens on 30 May 1874 in Berlin Townshp, Ionia County, Michigan⁴⁴. She was born in Nov 1848 in Canada or Connecticut⁴⁵. She died on 07 May 1908 in West Branch Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan⁴⁶.

Notes for Seward Alonzo Lake:

Who is Arvilla Robinson who married Seward Alonzo Lake? An exhaustive search in familysearch.org found no information on her. The U.S. 1860 census records show an Arvilla born 1835, wife of Orton Robinson born 1830, and mother of Alice age 4 and Wilbert age 2. In 1870 Orton's wife was Ida, born 1849, with children Alice 13, Wilbert 12, Fred 10, Kittie 8, and Byron 11 months.

Alonzo's marital status was not required on the 1870 census, but he was living with his brother Alexander, and in 1880 Alonzo is with Elizabeth Bennett whom he married in 1874.

It is a possibility that Arvilla left her first husband, married Alonzo then left him. Alonzo's children were all born after his marriage to Elizabeth. This is all guesswork from research restricted to online.

Elizabeth's death record states she was age 64, born 16 August 1843 in Canada, and gave birth to 2 children, both living. Her parents were John Bennett born Ireland and Marie Stephens born Vermont. The informant was Alonzo Lake. The U.S. 1900 census states her birth date as November 1848. This is more likely, than the death record, to be correct.

Seward Alonzo Lake died at age 85 when his birth year was given as 1843, although he was 9 years old in the 1850 U.S. census.

Seward Alonzo Lake and Elizabeth Bennett had the following children:

- +55. i. **NELLIE⁴ LAKE** was born in Sep 1875 in Michigan¹⁴⁸. She married George Landy about 1894 in Michigan⁴⁵. He was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois¹⁴⁸.
- +56. ii. **FLORENCE LAKE** was born in Jun 1877 in Michigan¹⁴⁹. She died between 28 Apr 1910-09 Jan 1920¹⁵⁰. She married Arthur H Richardson, son of John H. Richardson and Betsy Appleton on 22 Jun 1893 in Evergreen, Montcalm County, Michigan¹⁴⁹. He was born in Nov 1872 in New York¹⁴⁹.
57. iii. **MALE LAKE** was born on 01 Feb 1882 in Sunfield, Ionia County, Michigan¹⁵¹. He died on 01 Feb 1882 in Sunfield, Ionia County,

Generation 3 (con't)

Michigan¹⁵².

15. **CHARLES H³ LAKE** (Brownell², Jacob¹) was born between 1837-1838 in Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York⁴⁷. He died on 03 Sep 1918 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸. He married (1) **MARY LAMB** before 1862⁴⁹. He married (2) **ELNORA (GREEN) ROGERS**, daughter of Erie A Green and Juania Kelly on 01 Apr 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁹. She was born in 1847 in Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁰. She died on 20 Sep 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁰.

Notes for Charles H Lake:

Charles registered for the draft on, July 17, 1863, when he was married and a farmer living at Vermontville. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865, Line 12, page handwritten 349, No 5L, Third Congressional District of Michigan, counties of Eaton, Ingham, Calhoun, Jackson, and Washtenaw, Volume 2 of 3, Class 1, 1-7, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com> : accessed 6 May 2012).

For his 1909 marriage to Elnora Green, C H Lake gave his parents' names as Brownell Lake and Sarah Norton. According to one marriage record, Charles had two previous marriages and Elnora had one. Elnora's first husband was Pearl Rodgers with whom she had ten, maybe eleven, children. Pearl's parents were either Sam Rogers and Wealtha Clark or Rodgers and Elenora Green. Most likely Sam and Wealtha are correct. There is more than one Charles H Lake in the records, but it is believed these have been sorted correctly.

Charles H Lake and Mary Lamb had the following child:

58. i. **EDWIN W OR E⁴ LAKE** was born in 1862 in Michigan¹⁵³. He died after 21 Jun 1900¹⁵⁴. He married Mary Jane Lumbort, daughter of Henry Lumbort on 06 Jan 1902 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁹. She was born in 1870 in Michigan⁴⁹.

Notes for Edwin W or E Lake:

On June 21, 1900, Edwin W Lake is 38 years old, divorced and living with Ranson and Loas Loomis in Eaton County, Michigan. There is an Edwin W Lake, age 50, widowed and living in Clear Creek County, Colorado, on either April 25 or May 7, 1910. And in 1930 Edwin Lake, age 68 and divorced is living in Klamath County, Oregon, on April 8. Are these all the same person? An Edwin Lake was not located in 1920.

Mary Jane Lumbort was married first to Almond C Loree, February 21, 1886, and on June 7, 1900, they were living in Eagle Township, Clinton County, Michigan, with children Nancy M 10, N. C. (son) 7, and Floyd L 5, who may have been born in Danby, Ionia County, Michigan.

There are many Edwin Lakes; it is difficult to identify "our" Edwin without extensive research.

18. **BRITANIA³ LAKE** (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 31 Oct 1835 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁵³. She died on 25 Jan 1891 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁴. She

Generation 3 (con't)

married Jay Hawthorne Parker on 24 Dec 1854 in Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁵. He was born in May 1830 in New York⁵⁶.

Notes for Britania Lake:

Jay's mother may have been Polly Parker. See the U.S. census for Polly Parker age 58, Dennis 25, Jay 20, and Luther Philips 22 and Mindwell Philips 15, living in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan.

The 1850 U.S. census shows Britania is 13 for a birth year of 1837; at her death Brinania's age was 55 years 3 months and 26 days.

On June 18, 1900, the Parker family lived close together, with dwelling 100 for son Jay H Parker Jr, dwelling 102 for son Seeley Parker, dwelling 103 for son Ernest Parker, dwelling 105 and family 105 for Dennis M Parker (probably brother of Jay Sr) and his married son Frank Mc Parker, and finally dwelling 105 family 106 for father Jay H Parker Sr and his second wife Estella E with her son Willie McCurdy.

Jay Hawthorne Parker and Britania Lake had the following children:

- +59. i. PHILLA (MARY H?)⁴ PARKER was born in 1856 in Michigan¹⁵⁵. She married Porter Flanders, son of Nathan Augustus Flanders and Lydia Thompson on 22 Oct 1872 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁵. He was born in 1849 in Michigan¹⁵⁵. He died on 09 Mar 1908 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan¹⁵⁶.
- +60. ii. CURTIS U OR V PARKER was born in 1858 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁷. He married Ida May Fox, daughter of Martin Fox and Phebe Jane on 12 May 1878 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁵⁷. She was born in 1858 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁷.
- +61. iii. ORVILLA PARKER was born in Dec 1859 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁸. She married Stephen M Miller, son of Jessie Miller and Mary on 09 Aug 1878 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁸. He was born in 1860 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁸.
- +62. iv. ORVILLE PARKER was born in Dec 1859 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁹. He died in 1925⁶⁶. He married Etta or Ella Spicer on 19 Sep 1880 in Oneida, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁹. She was born in 1864 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁹. She died after 02 Apr 1930.
- +63. v. FLORENCE PARKER was born in Jul 1863 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶⁰. She died on 12 Feb 1895 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶⁰. She married Ernest O Birdsell, son of Mathias and Mary on 03 Oct 1880 in Oneida, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶¹. He was born in Apr 1859 in Clayton, Genessee County, Michigan¹⁶².
- +64. vi. ELLSWORTH PARKER was born in 1866 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶³. He died between 16 Jan 1920-04 Apr 1930¹⁶⁴. He married Harriett Zachariah,

Generation 3 (con't)

daughter of Geo Zachariah and Josephine Rowlee on 18 Nov 1896 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶³. She was born in 1865 in Michigan¹⁶³. She died after 04 Apr 1930¹⁶⁵.

- +65. vii. ERNEST PARKER was born in Jul 1871 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. He died between 14 Jan 1920-12 May 1930¹⁶⁷. He married Josey Hogle or Hoyle, daughter of John Hoyle and Michael Parker on 25 Nov 1891 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶⁸. She was born in Nov 1875 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. She died after 12 May 1930¹⁶⁹.
- +66. viii. SEALY PARKER was born in Sep 1872 in Michigan¹⁷⁰. He married Lena Schultz, daughter of Frederic Schultz and Mary Mann on 30 Jul 1892 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁷¹. She was born in Dec 1874 in Michigan¹⁷⁰.
- +67. ix. JAY H PARKER JR was born in Jun 1874 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. He married Lenah Hart, daughter of George D Hart and Jennie Sweet on 07 Nov 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁷². She was born in Sep 1879 in Michigan¹⁷².

19. SUSAN "SARAH"³ LAKE (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born in 1838 in Orleans County, New York⁵⁷. She married (1) NELSON EDGET, son of John Edget and Mary Depew on 27 Nov 1856 in Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁸. He was born between May 1832-1837 in New York⁵⁹. He died on 09 Mar 1901 in West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan⁶⁰. She married (2) OLIVER WILLIAMS on 10 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁵⁷. He was born on 19 Aug 1827 in Middlebury, New York⁶¹. He died on 02 Nov 1896 in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan⁶¹.

Notes for Susan "Sarah" Lake:

For Nelson's birth year, see his marriage record to Charlott Fray (born 1837) and his death record (born 1832). His death record indicates he was a gun smith.

Oliver's marriage and death records state he was a marble cutter. He may have been married first to Harriet J Torry with children Charles A, Fred O, Frank F, and Lola H. If so, he lived in Michigan and Ohio before marrying Sarah Lake.

Nelson Edget and Susan "Sarah" Lake had the following children:

- 68. i. ALMA⁴ EDGET was born in 1856 in Michigan¹⁷³. She married Levi Lambert, son of Joseph Lambert and Catharine on 01 Jan 1872 in Windsor, Ogemaw County, Michigan¹⁷³. He was born in 1852 in New York¹⁷³.

Notes for Alma Edget:

Levi's birth year is given as 1852 in the marriage record, but following his family back in time Levi is found on the September 4, 1850 U.S. census in New York. The instructions for the assistant marshal were to record infants according to how many months old they were - such as 2/12 for an age of

Generation 3 (con't)

two months. If the assistant marshal followed those instructions, it can be assumed that Levi was less than one month old on that date.

69. ii. LINA EDGET was born in 1863 in Michigan¹⁷⁴.

20. **MARIAH³ LAKE** (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born in 1841 in New York⁶². She died before 05 Dec 1899⁶³. She married Henry M Shattuck, son of Truman "Truni" Shattuck and Huldah Lathrop on 21 Aug 1859 in Eaton County, Michigan⁶⁴. He was born in 1825 in New York⁶⁵. He died on 05 Dec 1899 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan⁶³.

Henry M Shattuck and Mariah Lake had the following children:

- +70. i. ELLEN MARGARET⁴ SHATTUCK was born in Feb 1860 in Michigan¹⁷⁵. She died before 05 Jan 1920¹⁷⁶. She married Mark Durell Gruesbeck, son of Harmon Gruesbeck and Mary Litchfield on 04 Jul 1877 in Potterville, Benton, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁷⁷. He was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁷⁸. He died on 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan¹⁷⁸.
- +71. ii. HENRIETTA H SHATTUCK was born in Jan 1874 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married (1) ELLSWORTH BRAY, son of Henry A Bray and Caroline J on 29 Jul 1884 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸⁰. He was born in Sep 1861 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married (2) OTTO M JOHNSON, son of Christian Johnson and Rachel Miller on 22 Aug 1933 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸¹. He was born in 1875 in Michigan¹⁸¹.

21. **ELIZABETH³ LAKE** (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 12 Apr 1842 in New York⁶⁶. She died on 09 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁶⁷. She married William Henry Flanders, son of Nathan Augustus Flanders and Lydia Thomson on 10 Dec 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁶⁸. He was born in 1832⁶⁹. He died between 07 Jan 1920-10 Apr 1930⁷⁰.

Notes for Elizabeth Lake:

Is the marriage record for Elizabeth and William Flanders in error? Did this couple have a common law marriage, then decide to legalize it? The parents for Elizabeth are correct. Elizabeth did marry/live with a William Henry Flanders and they had a son William M Flanders. The initial "M" for the groom doesn't fit. The marriage record also shows Elizabeth with a middle initial "B". What a puzzle.

When Elizabeth died, she was living at 195 Qwimby Street, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Informant William Flanders of the same address stated that her mother was Laura Elliott.

William Henry Flanders and Elizabeth Lake had the following children:

- +72. i. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁴ FLANDERS was born in 1859 in Michigan¹⁸². He married Lulu Sutton, daughter of Florence B Sutton and Eliza before Jan 1883¹⁸³. She was born in Oct 1862 in Michigan¹⁸⁴.

Generation 3 (con't)

- +73. ii. WILLIAM M FLANDERS was born on 22 Jun 1864⁶⁶. He died on 04 Jul 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁸⁵. He married Estella Cannan on 08 Dec 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁸⁶. She was born in Jun 1867 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio¹⁸⁶.
- +74. iii. CLYDE A FLANDERS was born on 12 May 1869 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸⁷. He married Emma A Overden, daughter of Rovey Overden and Margaret Gove on 14 Mar 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁸⁸. She was born in May 1872 in Michigan¹⁸⁸.
22. **MORTIMER C³ LAKE** (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born in Jul 1850 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan⁵³. He died on 21 Dec 1903 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan⁷¹. He married (1) **ELLEN OR NELLIE G RACE** on 20 Jun 1871 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁷². She was born in 1853 in New York⁷³. He married (2) **NANCY M NELSON HEYNES**, daughter of Isaac or Shane Nelson and Anna Guilford on 22 Aug 1887 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁵⁹. She was born in 1845 in New York⁷⁴. She died on 19 Jul 1904 in Fremont Township, Saginaw County, Michigan⁷⁵.

Notes for Mortimer C Lake:

The death record is incorrect. The birth date should be 1849-1850 and his age should be 53.

The 1900 U.S. census enumerator recorded Nancy's birth month and year as March 1842. Her first husband may have been the Thomas P Hynes who died 20 April 1882 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan. The 1880 U.S. census lists Thomas and Nancy with children James I 18, Williard L 15, and Mary E 12.

Mortimer C Lake and Ellen or Nellie G Race had the following children:

- +75. i. **CORAIR S⁴ LAKE** was born in Mar 1872 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸⁹. He married (1) **ETHEL MAY HERRICK**, daughter of Alden Herrick and Isabell on 22 Jan 1898 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan¹⁹⁰. She was born on 02 Dec 1876 in Northfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan¹⁹¹. He married (2) **ADA H POEDEN**, daughter of Jno Poeden on 25 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁹². She was born on 22 Jul 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁹³. She died in Mar 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁹³.
- +76. ii. **FERDINAND D LAKE** was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁹⁴. He married Mabel M Cornell, daughter of Frank E Cornell and Emma J Morehouse on 03 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan¹⁹⁵. She was born in Aug 1885 in Jackson County, Michigan¹⁹⁵.
23. **LAFAYETTE "LAFITT" C³ LAKE** (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 14 Apr 1856 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan⁷⁶. He died on 26 May 1935 in Fremont Township, Saginaw County, Michigan⁷⁶. He married (1) **ALICE KYZE** before 1877⁷⁷. He married (2) **ALICE S PANGBORN**, daughter of Rosette on 24 Feb 1876 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan⁷⁸. She was born in 1859 in Ohio⁷⁸. She died on 09 Sep 1919⁷⁶. He married (3)

Generation 3 (con't)

W E PLACE date Unknown⁷⁹.

Notes for Lafayette "Lafitt" C Lake:

Lafayette's marriages are confusing. Online records were found for his marriage to Alice S Pangborn 24 February 1876. According to the Jacob Lake descendancy pdf created by Michael Bodag, Lafayette married W E Place the same day and location as his marriage to Alice. Lafayette's son, Storm Lake gives his mother's name as Alice Kyze in his marriage record dated 10 December 1915. Storm was born a little more than a year after Lafayette and Alice S Pangborn married. When Lafayette's daughter Goldie died 31 May 1901, her mother was listed as Alice Kiez born Ohio. How many wives did Lafayette have? Are Alice Pangborn and Alice Kyze/Kiez/Kiey the same person? Who is W E Place?

Obituary: "Lafitte C Lake, 79, Fremont township pioneer, died Sunday at his home there. He was born April 14, 1856, in Eaton Rapids, Mich., and came to Fremont with his parents when young. He was married to Miss Alice Pangborn of Delta, Mich., who died Sept. 9, 1919. Mr. Lake leaves a daughter and three sons, Mrs. Benona Cole of Montrose, Storm Lake of Lansing, Denver Lake of New York and Simon Lake of Saginaw; two sisters, Mrs. Sarah William of California and Mrs. William J. Abicht of Flushing; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. ... Burial will be in Fremont cemetery." Copy received from a volunteer.

Lafayette "Lafitt" C Lake and Alice Kyze had the following child:

77. i. STORM⁴ LAKE was born on 08 Jul 1877¹⁹⁶. He married (1) MARY POPP OR PAPP, daughter of George Popp or Papp on 13 Oct 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan¹⁹⁷. She was born in 1884 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁹⁷. He married (2) MINNIE GEER-SHOEBRIDGE, daughter of Dallas Geer and Mary Havens on 10 Dec 1915 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁹⁸. She was born in 1895 in Roxland, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁹⁸. He married (3) BESSIE J ABBOTT, daughter of Wm Abbott and Hattie Winegar on 01 May 1918 in Fowlerville, Livingston County, Michigan¹⁹⁹. She was born in 1899 in Fowlerville, Livingston County, Michigan¹⁹⁹.

Notes for Storm Lake:

When Storm married Bessie J Abbott in 1918, his occupation was listed as policeman. When Storm registered for the draft, in Lansing, on September 12, 1918, he was living at 110 ½ South Larch, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, he was 41, born July 8, 1877, white, and worked as a policeman for the City of Lansing. His nearest relative was Mrs. Bessie Lake, Storm Lake signature, medium height, medium build, eyes light blue, hair brown, September 12, 1918. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, roll 1675767, Draft Board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 May 2011).

Lafayette "Lafitt" C Lake and Alice S Pangborn had the following children:

78. i. MARTHA OR MYRTLE⁴ LAKE was born on 10 May 1880 in Fremont, Saginaw

Generation 3 (con't)

County, Michigan²⁰⁰. She died between 21 Jan 1920-25 Apr 1930²⁰¹. She married (1) LEO HOPKINS, son of John Hopkins and Jennie Reardon on 29 Dec 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰². He was born in 1876 in California²⁰². She married (2) HARRY D RICHARDS, son of William Richards and Elizabeth Murphy on 05 Dec 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰³. He was born in 1873 in Ohio²⁰³. She married (3) ANDREW GAFFNEY, son of Thomas Gaffney and Margaret Dooling on 28 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰⁴. He was born in 1864 in Michigan²⁰⁴.

- +79. ii. SIMON BENJAMIN LAKE was born on 02 Dec 1882 in Michigan²⁰⁵. He married (1) EMMA CHRISTOPHER, daughter of Reuben Christopher and Mary on 10 Nov 1903 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan²⁰⁶. She was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan²⁰⁷. He married (2) ELLA E SHEETS, daughter of John Sheets and Lillian Hoyt on 23 Nov 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰⁸. She was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰⁹.
80. iii. GOLDIE LAKE was born on 15 Jun 1885 in Michigan²¹⁰. She died on 31 May 1901 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹¹.

Notes for Goldie Lake:

Even though Goldie Lake's birth and death records show her mother as Alick Kiez/y, her mother apparently was Alice Pangborn. Maybe.

- +81. iv. DENVER D LAKE was born on 31 Aug 1889 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹². He married Henrietta Wagner, daughter of Ferdinand Wagner and Ernestina on 09 Mar 1907 in St Charles, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹³. She was born on 19 May 1886 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹⁴.
25. **HECTOR³ LAKE** (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 05 Oct 1863 in Michigan⁵. He died on 29 Dec 1894 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan⁸¹. He married Margaret "Maggie" Sheets on 24 Nov 1884 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁸². She was born in Feb 1867 in Germany⁷⁹.

Hector Lake and Margaret "Maggie" Sheets had the following children:

- +82. i. JESSE OR JAMES⁴ LAKE was born on 28 May 1885 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹⁵. He married (1) RUTH TARBELL, daughter of Wilson Tarbell and Nettie O'Neal on 18 Nov 1903 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁶. She was born in 1885 in Michigan²¹⁶. He married (2) MAUDE HALIFAX, daughter of Fred Halifax and Gertrude Harris on 01 May 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁷. She was born in Feb 1890 in Michigan²¹⁸. He married (3) EVA MAE GRAHAM, daughter of Charles D Graham and Frances I Richardson on 15 Apr 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹⁹. She was born in Apr 1889 in Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁶.

Generation 3 (con't)

83. ii. CHESTER LAKE was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²²⁰. He died after 07 Apr 1930²²¹. He married Sophia Bauer, daughter of John Bauer and Sophia Wiechman on 25 Mar 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²²². She was born in Oct 1876 in Germany. She died after 07 Apr 1930²²¹.

Notes for Chester Lake:

Sophia Bauer's first husband may have been John Garchow or Ganchow or Ganschow. They had at least three children: Otto F born 1891, married 1914; Alven J born 1893, married 1914; and Louis W born 1900, married 1922. This information from Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 March 2012).

84. iii. NELLIE LAKE was born on 09 Feb 1890 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²²³. She married James H Whaley, son of J Edgar Whaley and Ellen Thompson on 01 Jun 1907 in St Charles, Saginaw County, Michigan²²⁴. He was born in May 1886 in Michigan²²⁴.

26. VIOLA³ LAKE (Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 09 Jul 1869 in Michigan⁵. She married (1) BALOW OR BALSOR SHEETS on 24 Apr 1885 in St. Charles, Saginaw County, Michigan⁸³. He was born in Michigan⁸³. She married (2) EMORY L BULLOCK, son of G. A or S Bullock and Ann M Elya on 17 May 1898 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁸⁴. He was born in Jan 1850 in Indiana⁸⁵.

Notes for Viola Lake:

The 1900 U.S. census shows E L Bullock with wife Viola, sons Henry and Bert, and step-daughters Ruby and Hazel, living in Towner County, North Dakota.

Balow or Balsor Sheets and Viola Lake had the following children:

85. i. RUBY⁴ SHEETS was born on 20 Mar 1887 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²²⁵. She died on 25 Dec 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan²²⁶.
- +86. ii. HAZEL DORRIS SHEETS was born in May 1889 in Michigan⁸⁵. She married (1) GEORGE M HAHN, son of Philip Hahn and Mary Savage on 10 Feb 1922 in Saginaw, Genesee County, Michigan²²⁷. He was born in 1879 in Rome, New York²²⁷. She married (2) FRANK LEONARD ELDRIDGE, son of Columbus or Charles P Eldridge and Hattie or Kate date Unknown²²⁸. He was born on 17 Apr 1878 in Minnesota²²⁹.

Emory L Bullock and Viola Lake had the following child:

87. i. FLORANA⁴ BULLOCK was born on 20 Sep 1899 in Michigan²³⁰. She died on 20 Sep 1899 in Saginaw County, Michigan²³⁰.

27. WOOSTER B³ LAKE (Lamont², Jacob¹) was born in May 1850 in Kendall, Orleans County,
-

Generation 3 (con't)

New York¹⁷. He died in 1935 in New York⁸⁶. He married Ellen or Ella E Joyce, daughter of Barnabas Joyce and Isabelle in 1888 in New York⁸⁷. She was born in Jan 1860 in New York⁸⁸. She died in 1934 in New York⁸⁶.

Wooster B Lake and Ellen or Ella E Joyce had the following child:

88. i. UNKNOWN⁴ LAKE. Unknown died before 16 Apr 1910 in New York⁸⁷.
29. **EMMA³ LAKE** (Ebenezer C², Jacob¹) was born in Sep 1847 in New York⁹¹. She died on 20 Feb 1873 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan⁹¹. She married Jeremiah V Feighner, son of Geo. Feighner and Anna Feighner on 07 Apr 1869 in Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan⁹². He was born in 1847 in Barry County, Michigan⁹². He died on 22 May 1920 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan⁹³.

Notes for Emma Lake:

One witness to Emma's marriage with Jeremiah is Ebenezer Lake of Odessa. Is this Emma's father? Jeremiah's occupation was mason.

Jeremiah V Feighner and Emma Lake had the following child:

89. i. PHILLIP L⁴ FEIGNER was born in 1872 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan²³¹. He died between 30 Jan-20 Jul 1873 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan²³¹.
31. **MASENNA WILLIAM³ LAKE** (Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁴. He died on 19 Sep 1934 in Wolverine, Cheboygan County, Michigan⁹⁴. He married (1) UNKNOWN date Unknown⁵. He married (2) **DELILAH OR DELLA M TEMPLETON**, daughter of Daniel Templeton and Emeline Aldrich about 1884⁹⁵. She was born between May 1864-1865 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁹⁶. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Ogemaw County, Michigan⁵.

Notes for Masenna William Lake:

And email from Sharon (kvl6274 on ancestry.com; 23 March 2012) states that Della died the month of June. Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake descendency pdf shows her death is in January.

See the 1930 U.S. census for the William V and Dora North family: William 45, Dora 39, son Billie 18, son Raymond 13, father-in-law Massena Lake 80, and granddaughter Lois P Jennings 4 5/12.

The Town of Kendall, Orleans County, New York, August 7, 1870, U.S. census shows Lamont Lake, his wife and two children on lines 1-4. The same page, on line 15 shows a Thomas Lake, age 48, a Rosina, age 44, with Messinnah [William?], age 20, and Madora, age 18. No Zaphany. Except for Thomas, the names and ages are similar to the Mortimer C Lake family in 1860, same place. Perhaps Mortimer was away and his family moved in with a brother or uncle, or perhaps it's an unrelated family? Pure speculation.

Masenna William Lake and Delilah or Della M Templeton had the following children:

- +90. i. WARD ROBERT^d LAKE was born on 27 Apr 1885 in West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan²³². He died on 13 Nov 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee
-

Generation 3 (con't)

County, Michigan⁵. He married Ella Idabell Sprague, daughter of William Henry Sprague and Cecelia Annette Hawkins on 23 Jul 1906 in Chesaning, Saginaw County, Michigan²³³. She was born on 21 Apr 1889 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁵. She died on 09 Dec 1947 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan⁵.

91. ii. RALPH LAKE was born on 22 Apr 1884 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²³⁴. He died on 13 Sep 1887 in Ogemaw County, Michigan⁵.

Notes for Ralph Lake:

Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake Descendency pdf: "headstone lists 11/24/1883 as birthdate."

92. iii. MAUD LAKE was born on 27 Apr 1885 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²³⁵.

- +93. iv. JAY DANIEL LAKE was born in Sep 1887 in Saginaw County, Michigan²³⁶. He died on 02 Feb 1946 in Elmer Township, Oscoda County, Michigan²³⁷. He married Sarah Ellen Galbraith, daughter of James Galbraith and Sarah Margaret Clark on 29 Mar 1909 in Mio, Oscoda County, Michigan²³⁸. She was born on 15 Jul 1889 in Elmer Township, Oscoda County, Michigan²³⁸. She died in Nov 1963 in Michigan²³⁹.

94. v. BRUCE C OR D LAKE was born on 29 Oct 1888 in Ogemaw County, Michigan²⁴⁰. He died on 17 Dec 1904 in Lewiston, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴⁰.

Notes for Bruce C or D Lake:

Bruce was 16 when he died from internal injuries after "being caught by shaft in sawmill."

- +95. vi. DORA "DORIE" LAKE was born in Apr 1892 in Chester, Otsego County, Michigan²³⁶. She died in 1962²⁴¹. She married William V North, son of Garrett W North and Susanna Mast on 25 Aug 1907 in Lewiston, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴². He was born in 1884 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana²⁴².

- +96. vii. RUTH EMMALINE LAKE was born on 21 May 1892 in Horton Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan²⁴³. She married Eno K Milnes, son of Orlando Milnes and Emma J Schaffer on 30 Jan 1910 in Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴⁴. He was born on 09 Mar 1891 in Marion, Oselola County, Michigan²⁴⁵. He died in Feb 1976 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas²⁴⁶.

- +97. viii. VIRGIL "VIC" MESSINA LAKE was born on 20 Nov 1895 in West Branch,

Generation 3 (con't)

Ogemaw County, Michigan²⁴⁷. He died on 30 Mar 1959²⁴⁸. He married Vernice A Hall, daughter of Rollie G - George R Hall and Cora Endinger on 26 Apr 1916 in Urbandale, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁴⁹. She was born on 15 Sep 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁴⁸. She died in 1981²⁴⁸.

- +98. ix. CLIFFORD LAKE was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Saginaw County, Michigan²⁵⁰. He died in Jan 1981 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana²⁵⁰. He married (1) MINNIE MANZER, daughter of Melvin Manzer and Loma Grundy on 24 Jun 1921 in Oakland, Michigan²⁵¹. She was born in 1902 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁵¹. He married (2) DORRIS CLARA BELL MITCHELL, daughter of Elmer L Mitchell and Minnie E Huntley on 13 Mar 1922 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan²⁵². She was born in 1903 in Atroville/Ortonville?, Michigan²⁵². He married (3) MARGERY in 1928²⁵³. She was born in 1909 in Minnesota²⁵³. He married (4) ESTER date Unknown⁷⁹. She was born on 04 Apr 1908²⁵⁴. She died on 15 Sep 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana²⁵⁴.

32. **MEDORA "DORA"³ LAKE** (Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 12 Dec 1851 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁷. She died on 24 Jun 1934 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁷. She married Vanderlyn Howard Felt, son of Lysander B Felt and Martha Mott on 24 Feb 1884 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁷⁹. He was born on 31 Jan 1845 in New York⁹⁷. He died on 17 Nov 1928 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York⁹⁷.

Vanderlyn Howard Felt and Medora "Dora" Lake had the following children:

99. i. INA R⁴ FELT was born between 21-31 Aug 1885 in New York²⁵⁵. She died in Feb 1971 in Kendall, Orleans County, New York²⁵⁵.
100. ii. IVA R FELT was born on 21 Aug 1885 in New York⁹⁷. She died in Mar 1963 in Orleans County, New York⁹⁷. She married James H Comstock, son of Stephen Comstock and Emily Cross date Unknown⁹⁷. He was born in 1870 in New York⁹⁷. He died in 1913 in Orleans County, New York⁹⁷.

Generation 4

36. **WILLIAM⁴ LAKE** (Benjamin Brighton³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 21 Dec 1869 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰³. He died after 22 Apr 1940¹⁰⁴. He married Gertrude Schofield, daughter of Frank Schofield and Louisa P on 23 Nov 1895 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰⁵. She was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Hopkins, Allegan County, Michigan¹⁰⁶. She died after 22 Apr 1940¹⁰⁴.

Notes for William Lake:

Gertie is 8 months old, with a birth month of October indicated, in the 1880 U.S. census for Allegan County, Michigan. Two listings for Gertie's birth give her birth date as 19 October 1879, which would have her marriage age as 16. Was the marriage record in error giving her birth year as 1873? Was it a deliberate mistake on her part? Perhaps she

Generation 4 (con't)

wanted to appear older when she married.

William Lake and Gertrude Schofield had the following children:

101. i. GRACE G⁵ LAKE was born in Sep 1896 in Michigan²⁵⁶.
 102. ii. MALE LAKE was born on 24 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁵⁷. He died in Jun 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁵⁷.
 - +103. iii. CHARLES W LAKE was born on 06 Jan 1900 in Michigan²⁵⁶. He died in Oct 1965 in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan²⁵⁸. He married Florence Violet Crumpacker-Bird about 1915²⁵⁹. She was born on 16 Jan 1899²⁶⁰. She died on 01 Mar 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan²⁶⁰.
 104. iv. RUTH MAY LAKE was born on 07 Jun 1908 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan²⁶¹. She died on 28 May 1909 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan²⁶¹.
 105. v. MILDRED LAKE was born in 1912 in Michigan²⁶².
 106. vi. BERTHA LAKE was born in 1914 in Michigan²⁶².
37. **BENJAMIN G⁴ LAKE** (Benjamin Brighton³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 16 May 1872 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰⁷. He died after 01 Jun 1940¹⁰⁸. He married Blanche Hart, daughter of Horace Hart and Augusta Schoffield on 12 Dec 1901 in Woodland, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁰⁹. She was born in Feb 1879 in Michigan¹¹⁰. She died between 10 Apr 1930-01 Jun 1940¹¹¹.

Notes for Benjamin G Lake:

The 1900 U.S. census for Barry County, Michigan, shows Blanche born February 1879 living with her parents Horace and Augusta Hart, three siblings and possible grandmothers Eliza Southwick and Caroline Scofield.

Benjamin G Lake and Blanche Hart had the following children:

107. i. RUSSELL⁵ LAKE was born on 18 Jul 1902 in Michigan²⁶³. He died on 25 Aug 1902 in Vermontville Township, Eaton County, Michigan²⁶³.
108. ii. WALTER B LAKE was born on 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan²⁶⁴. He died on 27 Dec 1982 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan²⁶⁵.
109. iii. HELEN A LAKE was born in 1906 in Michigan²⁶⁶.
110. iv. HOWARD R LAKE was born on 23 May 1908 in Michigan²⁶⁴. He died on 29 Mar 1981 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁶⁵.
111. v. GORDON LAKE was born on 27 Jul 1912 in Michigan²⁶⁴. He died on 30 Apr

Generation 4 (con't)

1973 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan²⁶⁵.

+112. vi. WINSTON LAKE was born on 31 May 1914 in Michigan²⁶⁴. He died on 07 Feb 2001 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas²⁶⁵. He married Opal about 1937¹⁰⁸. She was born in 1921 in Michigan¹⁰⁸.

38. **FRANK⁴ LAKE** (Benjamin Brighton³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 14 Oct 1873 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹². He married (1) **JESSIE ARMEY**, daughter of Monrou Armev and Elizabeth Diner on 30 Nov 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana¹¹³. She was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana¹¹⁴. He married (2) **MABLE TIPMORE**, daughter of Jacob Tipmore and Amelia Elliott on 01 Jul 1922 in St. Joseph, Michigan¹¹⁵. She was born in 1887¹¹⁵.

Notes for Frank Lake:

Mabel may have been born March 1887 in Indiana. See the 1900 U.S. census where the family lived in Elkhart County. In 1920, "our" Frank Lake lived in the same county with wife Jessie and her daughter Zula, age 10, both born in Indiana. The marriage record for Mabel and Frank clearly lists their parents. It looks as though Frank married Mabel while he was still married to Jessie. Hmmm. Need in depth research for this one.

Frank Lake and Jessie Armev had the following children:

+113. i. **ZULA VIOLET MAY⁵ LAKE** was born on 01 Sep 1909 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹¹⁴. She died on 23 Dec 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota²⁶⁴. She married Wilby M Arnold, son of Elmer F Arnold and Lillie J Brel or Bull on 03 Sep 1928 in Elkhart County, Indiana¹¹⁴. He was born on 20 Nov 1907 in New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio¹¹⁴. He died on 19 Jan 1988 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota²⁶⁴.

114. ii. **WANETA LAKE** was born in 1923 in Michigan²⁶⁷.

115. iii. **FRANK LAKE JR** was born in 1925 in Michigan²⁶⁷.

40. **JONATHON E⁴ LAKE** (Alexander D³, John L², Jacob¹) was born in 1861 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁷. He died after 17 Apr 1930¹¹⁸. He married Ida May Dunton, daughter of Oscar W Dunton and Julia on 22 Jun 1881 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan¹¹⁷. She was born in 1859 in Riceville, Iowa¹¹⁷. She died after 17 Apr 1930¹¹⁸.

Jonathon E Lake and Ida May Dunton had the following children:

+116. i. **ELLIS ALEXANDER⁵ LAKE** was born on 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan²⁶⁸. He died on 23 Dec 1958 in Centerville, St. Joseph County, Michigan²⁶⁸. He married Glenna A Burton, daughter of Morris Burton and Emma Hoes on 15 Jun 1911 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁶⁹. She was born in Feb 1889 in Michigan²⁷⁰.

+117. ii. **MINNIE MAY LAKE** was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Michigan²⁷¹. She died on

Generation 4 (con't)

28 Jun 1914 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁷¹. She married Leo Porter Burton, son of Morris H Burton and Emma J Hoes on 04 Apr 1907 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan²⁷². He was born in Feb 1885 in Michigan²⁷².

118. iii. RUTH LAKE was born in Feb 1895 in Michigan²⁷³.

41. **ELDORA D⁴ LAKE** (Alexander D³, John L², Jacob¹) was born in Mar 1863 in Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁹. He married (1) **SADIE HAMS**, daughter of Alfred J Hams and Mary Betts on 30 Nov 1887 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan¹²⁰. She was born in Jan 1861 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan¹¹⁹. He married (2) **NELLIE (BETTS) GILLETTE**, daughter of Thomas Betts and Theresia Delevan on 20 Mar 1930 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹²¹. She was born in 1871 in Michigan¹²¹.

Eldora D Lake and Sadie Hams had the following child:

119. i. **GLEN A⁵ LAKE** was born in Sep 1888 in Michigan¹¹⁹.

Notes for Glen A Lake:

Glenn A Lake worked as an enumerator for the 1910 U.S. census in Eaton County, Michigan.

42. **LYDIA E⁴ LAKE** (Alexander D³, John L², Jacob¹) was born in Dec 1866 in Eaton County, Michigan¹²². She died on 11 Nov 1931 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan¹²³. She married Homer E Bale, son of Charles Bale and Anna on 19 May 1885 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁴. He was born on 09 Dec 1863 in New York¹²⁵. He died on 12 Mar 1929 in Fennville Village, Allegan County, Michigan¹²⁵.

Homer E Bale and Lydia E Lake had the following children:

+120. i. **LEROY C⁵ BALE** was born on 21 Jan 1888 in Michigan²⁷⁴. He died on 08 Sep 1935 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan²⁷⁴. He married Lillian Dell Arnold, daughter of Newton Fremont Arnold and Harriet E Hutchins in 1910²⁷⁵. She was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁶. She died on 15 Mar 1981 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁶.

121. ii. **ANNA LAURA BALE** was born on 21 Feb 1890 in Michigan²⁷⁷. She died on 04 May 1976 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁸. She married Ernest Crane, son of Richard Crane and Allie Miller on 09 Dec 1915 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁹. He was born on 20 Sep 1892 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁸. He died on 28 May 1982 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan²⁸⁰.

+122. iii. **NINA VIOLA BALE²⁸¹** was born in Jul 1892 in Michigan²⁷⁷. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁸². She married Clarence "Clare" Alvin Arnold, son of Newton Fremont Arnold and Harriet E Hutchins on 10 Nov 1912 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan²⁸³. He was

Generation 4 (con't)

born in May 1889 in Michigan²⁸⁴.

123. iv. FRED A M BALE was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Michigan²⁷⁶. She died on 30 Dec 1990 in Clyde, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁶.
- +124. v. LACEY LAKE BALE was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Michigan²⁸⁵. He died on 04 Aug 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan²⁸⁵. He married Helen Rediker, daughter of Joseph Rediker and Minnie Poorman on 21 Sep 1918 in Porter Township, Van Buren County, Michigan²⁸⁶. She was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Michigan²⁸⁷. She died on 12 May 1977 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan²⁷⁸.
125. vi. NED H BALE was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Michigan²⁷⁸. He died on 10 Feb 1985 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁸. He married Kathryn M Richards, daughter of Edwin Richards and Anna before 10 Apr 1930²⁸⁸. She was born on 23 May 1908 in Indiana²⁷⁸. She died in 1989 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan²⁷⁸.
44. **LYDIA J⁴ LOOMIS** (Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in May 1858 in Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁷. She married (1) **WILLIAM O SHIELDS**, son of Henry Shields and Roxana Show on 11 Nov 1877 in Nashville, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁸. He was born in 1842 in New York¹²⁸. He died on 17 Feb 1922 in Kalamo Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹²⁹. She married (2) **NOBLE CASS**, son of Joel Cass and Isabella McLeod on 12 Jul 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹³⁰. He was born in 1851 in Canada¹³⁰.

William O Shields and Lydia J Loomis had the following children:

126. i. JULIE⁵ SHIELDS was born in 1878 in Michigan²⁸⁹.
127. ii. HATTIE SHIELDS was born in Jan 1880 in Michigan²⁹⁰. She married (1) WALTER H OR S BURD, son of William H Burd and Albina Rickert on 10 Oct 1899 in Saranac, Barry County, Michigan²⁹¹. He was born on 14 Oct 1869 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan²⁹². She married (2) FRED L BURD, son of Loren R Burd and Sarah D Gorder on 20 Aug 1909 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁹³. He was born on 29 Oct 1879 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁴.

Notes for Hattie Shields:

Walter and Fred Burd are first cousins; their fathers are brothers. See the U.S. censuses 1850 Ohio and 1860 and 1870 Michigan for parents Henry and Delilia both born 1801 in New Jersey. Walter married Olive May Culler in 1894 and Helen Karcher in 1904.

- +128. iii. HARRY ANDREW SHIELDS was born on 03 Jan 1882 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁰. He married (1) DERNICE THOMAS, daughter of Jackson Thomas on 03 Jan 1901 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁵. She was

Generation 4 (con't)

born in 1881 in Michigan²⁹⁵. He married (2) ADA J HALL, daughter of Frank W Hall and Emma Jean Myers on 18 Jul 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan²⁹⁶. She was born in 1886 in Ionia County, Michigan²⁹⁶. She died on 01 Jul 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan²⁹⁷.

+129. iv. LEON W SHIELDS was born on 01 Jul 1884 in Michigan²⁹⁰. He died in Oct 1969 in Freeport, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁸. He married (1) SALOMA JANE WORST, daughter of Levi Worst and Leah Koontz on 27 Nov 1902 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁹. She was born in 1875 in Ohio³⁰⁰. She died on 26 Jan 1916 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan³⁰⁰. He married (2) BLANCHE GOODWIN, daughter of Lewis Goodwin and Anna Moon on 01 Nov 1919 in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan³⁰¹. She was born in 1893 in Michigan³⁰¹. She died on 07 Oct 1958 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan³⁰².

130. v. KATHRYN J SHIELDS was born in Oct 1886 in Michigan²⁹⁰. She married (1) DONALD R MCLEARY, son of Donald Mcleary and Ella Collier on 28 Nov 1906 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan³⁰³. He was born in 1875 in Michigan³⁰³. She married (2) WALTER RALPH SKIDMORE, son of Augustus Skidmore and Anna Wedell on 19 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan³⁰⁴. He was born in 1890 in Kalamazoo County, Michigan³⁰⁴. He died on 15 Sep 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan³⁰⁵.

+131. vi. JOHN HENRY SHIELDS was born on 08 Nov 1901 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan³⁰⁶. He married Addie E Martin, daughter of George Martin and Etta M on 13 Nov 1919 in Barry County, Michigan³⁰⁷. She was born in Feb 1900 in Michigan³⁰⁸.

45. **THOMAS⁴ LOOMIS** (Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1859 in Eaton County, Michigan¹³¹. He married Ann McIntyre on 06 Sep 1878 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan¹³¹. She was born in 1862 in Jackson County, Michigan¹³¹.

Notes for Thomas Loomis:

Thomas Loomis, age 19, married Annie McIntyre, age 16. One witness, A J Loomis, may be Thomas' father.

Thomas Loomis and Ann McIntyre had the following children:

+132. i. CHARLES⁵ LOOMIS was born on 12 Oct 1879 in Montcalm County, Michigan³⁰⁹. He married Lulu Emery, daughter of John Emery and Mary Osborn on 21 Oct 1903 in Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan³¹⁰. She was born in 1884 in Michigan³¹⁰.

+133. ii. CLAUDE LOOMIS was born on 10 Jan 1883 in Summit, Jackson County, Michigan³¹¹. He married Myrtle Emery, daughter of John Emery and Mary Osborn on 10 May 1905 in Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan³¹². She

Generation 4 (con't)

was born in 1887 in Michigan³¹². She died before 16 Apr 1930³¹³.

134. iii. FRANK LOOMIS was born on 23 Oct 1884 in Summit, Jackson County, Michigan³¹⁴. He died in Dec 1980 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan³¹⁵.

Notes for Frank Loomis:

The 1900 U.S. census enumerator messed up the birthdates and ages of Kate and Ann. Kate and Frank may be twins.

Frank Loomis registered for the draft on 12 September 1918. He was a self-employed farmer and indicated his nearest relative was Thomas Loomis. Frank was tall with a medium build, blue eyes and light colored hair. Frank Loomis signature. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 30 December 2011).

- +135. iv. KATE LOOMIS was born in Apr 1885 in Michigan³¹⁶. She married Henry Elton Darnell, son of W J Darnell and Margaret Jones on 16 Nov 1905 in Coldwater, Isabella County, Michigan³¹⁷. He was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Isabella County, Michigan³¹⁸.
- +136. v. ANNA BELLE LOOMIS was born on 27 Aug 1887 in Summit, Jackson County, Michigan³¹⁹. She married Charles W Mackensie, son of James Mackensie and Maria C Johnson on 23 Mar 1906 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²⁰. He was born in 1878 in Isabella County, Michigan³²⁰.
137. vi. WAYNE LOOMIS was born in Sep 1889 in Michigan³¹⁶.
- +138. vii. WARD EDWARD LOOMIS³²¹ was born on 04 May 1891 in Michigan³¹⁶. He married Pearl Olive Grey, daughter of Ernie Gray and Sarah Elliott on 07 Apr 1915 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²². She was born in 1897 in Michigan³²².
139. viii. MALE LOOMIS was born in Sep 1892 in Spring Arbor, Jackson County, Michigan³²³. He died on 09 Nov 1892 in Spring Arbor, Jackson County, Michigan³²³.
140. ix. CALVIN LOOMIS was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Spring Arbor, Jackson County, Michigan³²⁴.
141. x. BURR LOOMIS was born in May 1895 in Michigan³¹⁶.
- +142. xi. ETTA E LOOMIS was born in Jul 1897 in Michigan³¹⁶. She married Tunis Walter Denslow, son of Edward B Denslow and Elizabeth Sutherby on 04 Jun 1912 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²⁵. He was born on 30 Jul 1881 in Michian³¹⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

143. xii. HAROLD LOOMIS was born in Jul 1899 in Michigan³¹⁶.
- +144. xiii. MILDRED LOOMIS was born in 1902 in Michigan³²⁶. She married Frank Denslow, son of Edward B Denslow and Elizabeth Sutherby on 18 Aug 1916 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²⁷. He was born in 1886 in Michigan³²⁷.
47. **LOIS ARVILLA⁴ LOOMIS** (Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born between Oct 1863-1866 in Michigan¹³⁴. She married (1) **LUCIUS G CLARK**, son of Orrin Clark and Lydia C on 10 Sep 1882 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan¹³⁵. He was born in Jul 1857 in Calhoun County, Michigan¹³⁴. She married (2) **REUBEN C SMITH**, son of Jacob C Smith and Julia Ann Sumer-Senner-Sinurr-Summ on 20 Mar 1911 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan¹³⁶. He was born in 1846 in Ohio¹³⁶. He died on 11 Dec 1914 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan¹³⁷.

Notes for Lois Arvilla Loomis:

By August 15, 1870, Arvilla was 6 for a birth year of 1864. The 1900 U.S. census shows Lois A born October 1866, while her marriage to Lucius G Clark shows her born 1863 and her marriage to Reuben C Smith shows her born 1865.

Lucius G Clark and Lois Arvilla Loomis had the following children:

145. i. **LEANN ETHEL⁵ CLARK** was born on 31 Mar 1884 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan³²⁸.
146. ii. **FANNIE MAY CLARK** was born on 03 Jan 1889 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan³²⁹. She died on 25 Aug 1902 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan³³⁰.
49. **HOWARD RANSOM⁴ LOOMIS** (Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Mar 1869 in Michigan¹³⁹. He married Ruth Jane Haight, daughter of Asa Haight and Jane Parmalee on 15 Nov 1890 in Day River Station, Delta County, Michigan¹⁴⁰. She was born in Sep 1874 in Michigan¹³⁹.

Notes for Howard Ransom Loomis:

On June 1, 1900, Howard Loomis had living with him and his family an Uncle Pembroke, age 29, with no surname indicated. On January 27, 1920, Howard had living with him and his family a granddaughter Aleen, age 8, with no surname indicated.

Howard Ransom Loomis and Ruth Jane Haight had the following children:

147. i. **LYDIA⁵ LOOMIS** was born in Dec 1891 in Michigan¹³⁹. She married Charles Ford, son of Warren Ford and Jones on 10 Oct 1908 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan³³¹. He was born in 1885 in Illinois³³¹.
- +148. ii. **HAZEL JANE LOOMIS** was born on 18 Oct 1893 in Jackson County, Michigan³³². She married Guy Victor Pierce, son of James Pierce and

Generation 4 (con't)

Jennie Marshall on 09 Nov 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan³³³. He was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Sand Lake, Kent County, Michigan³³⁴.

149. iii. ANDREW B LOOMIS was born on 02 Aug 1895 in Jackson County, Michigan³³⁵. He died in Apr 1971 in Lake, Clare County, Michigan³⁰⁵.

Notes for Andrew B Loomis:

Andrew B Loomis registered for the draft on June 5, 1918, giving his father Howard, born Stanton, Michigan, as nearest relative. Andrew was of medium height, medium build, and had blue eyes and brown hair. Signature Andrew B Loomis. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, Isabella County, Michigan, Roll 1675759, Draft Board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 24 January 2012).

150. iv. BESSIE AMELIA LOOMIS was born on 07 Apr 1902 in Jackson County, Michigan³³⁶.

- +151. v. LYMAN LOOMIS was born in 1907 in Michigan³³⁷. He married Gladys Hoffman, daughter of Ernest Hoffman and Grace Dickson on 23 Mar 1929 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³³⁷. She was born in 1912 in Michigan³³⁷.

152. vi. LULA LOOMIS was born in 1911 in Michigan³³⁸.

153. vii. GEORGE LOOMIS was born in 1915 in Michigan³³⁸.

54. SARAH EDNA⁴ TONER (Sarah³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Feb 1880 in Michigan¹⁴³. She married Richard Kroll, son of Thomas Kroll and Gustina on 18 Apr 1917 in Shelby, Oceana County, Michigan¹⁴⁷. He was born in 1875 in Germany¹⁴⁷.

Richard Kroll and Sarah Edna Toner had the following children:

154. i. RICHARD TONER⁵ KROLL was born in Apr 1918 in Michigan³³⁹.

155. ii. WALTER W KROLL was born in 1923 in Michigan³⁴⁰.

55. NELLIE⁴ LAKE (Seward Alonzo³, John L², Jacob¹) was born in Sep 1875 in Michigan¹⁴⁸. She married George Landy about 1894 in Michigan⁴⁵. He was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois¹⁴⁸.

Notes for Nellie Lake:

It is assumed that Nellie Lake married George Landy from information in the 1900 U.S. census for Ogemaw County, Michigan. The Alonzo Lake family, on line 29, includes his wife Elizabeth and granddaughter Estilla Landy born September 1895. Lines 32-34 show Arthur Richardson, wife Florence, and a male boarder. Lines 35-39 show George Landy

Generation 4 (con't)

born October 1866, wife Nillie September 1875, daughter Estilla September 1895, and sons Allie J July 1897 and Glenn September 1899. Estilla was probably visiting her grandparents and enumerated twice.

George Landy and Nellie Lake had the following children:

- 156. i. ESTILLA⁵ LANDY was born in Sep 1895 in Iowa¹⁴⁸.
 - 157. ii. ALLIE J LANDY was born in Jul 1897 in Iowa¹⁴⁸.
 - 158. iii. GLENN LANDY was born in Sep 1899 in Iowa¹⁴⁸.
56. **FLORENCE⁴ LAKE** (Seward Alonzo³, John L², Jacob¹) was born in Jun 1877 in Michigan¹⁴⁹. She died between 28 Apr 1910-09 Jan 1920¹⁵⁰. She married Arthur H Richardson, son of John H. Richardson and Betsy Appleton on 22 Jun 1893 in Evergreen, Montcalm County, Michigan¹⁴⁹. He was born in Nov 1872 in New York¹⁴⁹.

Notes for Florence Lake:

The 1910 U.S. census indicates that Florence gave birth to five children with three living.

Arthur H Richardson and Florence Lake had the following children:

- 159. i. EARL⁵ RICHARDSON was born in 1901 in Michigan³⁴¹.
 - 160. ii. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON was born about 1903 in Michigan³⁴¹.
 - 161. iii. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON was born about 1905 in Michigan³⁴¹.
 - 162. iv. IVA BEATRICE RICHARDSON was born on 07 Jun 1907 in Sharon, Kalkaska County, Michigan³⁴². She died on 03 Oct 1983 in Saint Ignace, Mackinac County, Michigan³⁴². She married Harold Leon Canfield, son of Wm Canfield and Ethel E Babcock on 18 May 1923 in Bois Blanc Island, Mackinac County, Michigan³⁴³. He was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Trowbridge, Marquette County, Michigan³⁴². He died in Sep 1987 in Saint Ignace, Mackinac County, Michigan³⁴².
 - +163. v. WILLIAM A RICHARDSON was born in 1908 in Michigan³⁴¹. He married Irene L Babcock, daughter of Ned Babcock and Edith Mae Ballis on 27 Sep 1927 in Pointe Aux Pius, Mackinac County, Michigan³⁴⁴. She was born in 1911 in Cheboygan County, Michigan³⁴⁴.
59. **PHILLA (MARY H?)⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1856 in Michigan¹⁵⁵. She married Porter Flanders, son of Nathan Augustus Flanders and Lydia Thompson on 22 Oct 1872 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁵. He was born in 1849 in Michigan¹⁵⁵. He died on 09 Mar 1908 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan¹⁵⁶.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Philla (Mary H?) Parker:

A marriage record was located for Philla Parker and Porter Flanders, but the birth records of their three children list a May or Mary H as the mother, as does the death of the child Lydia. So far, no marriage record was located for Porter and May or Mary H. A puzzle for someone to solve. By 18 June 1900 Porter is divorced.

Porter Flanders and Philla (Mary H?) Parker had the following children:

- 164. i. CLYDE A⁵ FLANDERS was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁵.
 - 165. ii. IDA MAY FLANDERS was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁶.
 - 166. iii. LYDIA GRACE FLANDERS was born in Jun 1879 in Michigan³⁴⁷. She died on 12 Jan 1884 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁷.
60. **CURTIS U OR V⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1858 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁷. He married Ida May Fox, daughter of Martin Fox and Phebe Jane on 12 May 1878 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁵⁷. She was born in 1858 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁷.

Notes for Curtis U or V Parker:

There is a Fox family in Eaton County, 1860 and 1870, with a daughter Ida M born 1858. Her parents are Martin and Phebe J, born 1825 and 1830 in New York. The same Assistant Marshal gathered information for those censuses from both the Fox and Parker families. It is reasonable to think this Fox family is Ida's.

Curtis U or V Parker and Ida May Fox had the following children:

- +167. i. EFFA A⁵ PARKER was born on 13 Nov 1880 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁸. She married Harland H Pitzer, son of E T Pitzer and Viola Houser on 07 Jun 1905 in Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁹. He was born in 1877 in Indiana³⁴⁹.
 - 168. ii. JESSIE L PARKER was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁰. She died on 04 Mar 1896 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵¹.
 - +169. iii. GROVER RUSSELL PARKER was born on 06 Mar 1887 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵². He married Marguerite Myrtle Enochs, daughter of Wm N Enochs and Catherine J Persinger on 02 Jun 1910 in Marion, Indiana³⁵³. She was born in 1884 in Indiana³⁵⁴.
61. **ORVILLA⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Dec 1859 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁸. She married Stephen M Miller, son of Jessie Miller and Mary on 09 Aug 1878 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁸. He was born in 1860 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Orvilla Parker:

Ten years before Orvilla and Stephen married, Orvilla's parents were witnesses for the wedding of Stephen's sister Rosilla when she married Edward Fordham.

Stephen M Miller and Orvilla Parker had the following children:

- +170. i. MYRTLE ESTELL⁵ MILLER was born on 08 Nov 1879 in Benton, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁵. She died on 02 Nov 1919 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁶. She married Benjamin A Yerks, son of Levi Jerks and Wilhelmina Sumner on 15 Dec 1896 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁷. He was born in Mar 1864 in Illinois³⁵⁷.
 - 171. ii. ELMER MILLER was born in 1884 in Michigan³⁵⁸. He died on 09 Oct 1907 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁸.
62. **ORVILLE⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Dec 1859 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁹. He died in 1925⁶⁶. He married Etta or Ella Spicer on 19 Sep 1880 in Oneida, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁹. She was born in 1864 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁵⁹. She died after 02 Apr 1930.

Notes for Orville Parker:

When Orville married, the witnesses were his sister Florence and her husband Ernest Parker. There is a Martha E Spicer born about 1864 in the 1870 U.S. census. Her father is Wm B Spicer and mother Ruth with five sibings. They are living in Watertown, Clinton County, Michigan. Without in depth research on Etta's parents, they remain unknown at this time.

Orville Parker and Etta or Ella Spicer had the following children:

- +172. i. MINNIE MEDA E OR C ROE PARKER⁵ FAY was born in 1881 in Delta, Michigan³⁵⁹. She married (1) JAMES D REED, son of James Reed and Mathena H Jason on 30 Jul 1898 in Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁰. He was born in 1863 in Michigan³⁶⁰. She married (2) KENNETH M GILDERSLEEVE, son of W. B. Gildersleeve and Mary Sly on 02 Sep 1911 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶¹. He was born in 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan³⁶¹. She married (3) CLARENCE H WINNE, son of Charles Winne and Clara J Roe on 04 Dec 1919 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan³⁶². He was born in 1876 in Sherman City, Isabella County, Michigan³⁶². She married (4) LEWIS C PALEN, son of Henry Palen and Adeline Marsh on 15 Oct 1921 in Lansing, Livingston County, Michigan³⁶³. He was born in 1880 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶³.
 - +173. ii. GOLDIE PARKER was born in Jan 1884 in Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁴. She married Clyde E Blasier, son of Burlingame Blasier and Lillie Smith on 11 May 1901 in Eagle Township, Clinton County, Michigan³⁶⁵. He was born in 1881 in Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁵.
63. **FLORENCE⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jul 1863

Generation 4 (con't)

in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶⁰. She died on 12 Feb 1895 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶⁰. She married Ernest O Birdsell, son of Mathias and Mary on 03 Oct 1880 in Oneida, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶¹. He was born in Apr 1859 in Clayton, Genessee County, Michigan¹⁶².

Notes for Florence Parker:

Marriage witnesses were Orvill and Etta Parker, brother and sister-in-law of Florence.

Ernest O Birdsell and Florence Parker had the following child:

174. i. EDWARD⁵ BIRDSELL was born on 03 Dec 1889 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶⁶. He married Sophia Price, daughter of Frank Sabs and Jennie Cherry on 05 Jan 1913 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan³⁶⁷. She was born in 1878 in Ohio³⁶⁷.

64. **ELLSWORTH⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1866 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶³. He died between 16 Jan 1920-04 Apr 1930¹⁶⁴. He married Harriett Zachariah, daughter of Geo Zachariah and Josephine Rowlee on 18 Nov 1896 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶³. She was born in 1865 in Michigan¹⁶³. She died after 04 Apr 1930¹⁶⁵.

Ellsworth Parker and Harriett Zachariah had the following children:

+175. i. MADELINE D⁵ PARKER was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Michigan³⁶⁸. She died in Jun 1985 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁸. She married James Stanley Hazel, son of Benj. F. Hazel and Helen Streeter on 10 Mar 1918 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁹. He was born in May 1895 in Michigan³⁷⁰. He died in Feb 1970 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶⁸.

176. ii. FLORENCE A PARKER was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷¹.

+177. iii. KENNETH ELMER PARKER was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷². He died on 29 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁷³. He married Dorothy Cole, daughter of Geo. T. Cole and Luna Reed on 07 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁷⁴. She was born in 1903 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁴.

178. iv. KATHERINE DELILAH PARKER was born in 1910 in Michigan³⁷⁵. She died on 09 May 1918 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁵.

65. **ERNEST⁴ PARKER** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jul 1871 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. He died between 14 Jan 1920-12 May 1930¹⁶⁷. He married Josey Hogle or Hoyle, daughter of John Hoyle and Michael Parker on 25 Nov 1891 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁶⁸. She was born in Nov 1875 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. She died after 12 May 1930¹⁶⁹.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ernest Parker:

Josie Parker, a widow, lived with her son Marion Parker on May 12, 1930.

Ernest Parker and Josey Hogle or Hoyle had the following children:

- 179. i. BRITANNIA⁵ PARKER was born on 30 Nov 1892 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁶.
- +180. ii. JENNIE LYNN PARKER was born in Oct 1893 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. She married Roy E Watson, son of Samuel Watson and Sarah Dowers on 05 Apr 1913 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁷. He was born in 1888 in Michigan³⁷⁷.
- 181. iii. MARION S PARKER was born on 21 Mar 1901 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁸. He died in Jun 1983 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁹.

Notes for Marion S Parker:

The Social Security # for Marion is only one digit off his brother Leslie's. They may have gone together to get their numbers.

- +182. iv. SUSAN ALBERTA PARKER was born in 1905 in Michigan³⁸⁰. She married Levi Richard Sharp, son of George Richard Sharp and Ida May Boroughf on 07 Nov 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁸¹. He was born in Sep 1895 in Michigan³⁸².
- 183. v. ROGER I PARKER was born in 1913 in Michigan³⁸⁰.
- 184. vi. LESLIE O PARKER was born on 24 Jun 1918 in Michigan³⁷⁹. He died on 30 Dec 1993 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁹.

Notes for Leslie O Parker:

The Social Security # for Leslie is only one digit off his brother Marion's. They may have gone together to get their numbers.

- 66. SEALY⁴ PARKER (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Sep 1872 in Michigan¹⁷⁰. He married Lena Schultz, daughter of Frederic Schultz and Mary Mann on 30 Jul 1892 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁷¹. She was born in Dec 1874 in Michigan¹⁷⁰.

Sealy Parker and Lena Schultz had the following children:

- +185. i. MARGERY F⁵ PARKER was born in May 1893 in Michigan¹⁷⁰. She married Fred E Ayers, son of Frank E Ayers and Jennie Heckthorn on 15 Aug 1914 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁸³. He was born in 1890 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan³⁸³.
- 186. ii. DEVERE R PARKER was born on 23 Jun 1898 in Michigan³⁶⁸. He died in Jun

Generation 4 (con't)

1970 in Olivet, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁸. He married Iris R Mitchell, daughter of Edward Mitchell and Della Rogers on 13 Feb 1924 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁸⁴. She was born in 1902 in Clairedon, Ohio³⁸⁴.

- +187. iii. DORIS E PARKER was born in 1901 in Michigan³⁸⁵. She married Charles H Ayers, son of Frank Ayers and Jane Brown on 17 Feb 1922 in Lansing, Wayne County, Michigan³⁸⁶. He was born in 1898 in Michigan³⁸⁶.
- 188. iv. JESIE PARKER was born on 06 Dec 1902 in Michigan³⁸⁷. She died on 06 Dec 1902 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁸⁷.
- 189. v. SHELDON S PARKER was born in 1907 in Michigan³⁸⁵. He married Beatrice A in 1929³⁸⁸. She was born in 1910 in Michigan³⁸⁸.
- 190. vi. JEAN F PARKER was born in 1911 in Michigan³⁸⁹.

67. **JAY H⁴ PARKER JR** (Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jun 1874 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. He married Lenah Hart, daughter of George D Hart and Jennie Sweet on 07 Nov 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁷². She was born in Sep 1879 in Michigan¹⁷².

Jay H Parker Jr and Lenah Hart had the following children:

- +191. i. FLOYD E⁵ PARKER was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁰. He died on 14 Oct 1991 in Michigan³⁹⁰. He married Helen D Lee, daughter of W.B. Lee and Arvilla Hartford on 10 Oct 1918 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹¹. She was born in 1900 in Michigan³⁹¹.
- 192. ii. VELMA GLADYS PARKER was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Michigan³⁹⁰. She died on 31 May 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan³⁹⁰. She married Rex M Adams, son of Geo. E Adams and Etta M Quantwell on 24 Nov 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹². He was born on 09 Jun 1903 in Michigan³⁹³. He died in Dec 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan³⁹³.
- 193. iii. MURL L PARKER was born in Feb 1916 in Michigan³⁹⁴.

70. **ELLEN MARGARET⁴ SHATTUCK** (Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Feb 1860 in Michigan¹⁷⁵. She died before 05 Jan 1920¹⁷⁶. She married Mark Durell Gruesbeck, son of Harmon Gruesbeck and Mary Litchfield on 04 Jul 1877 in Potterville, Benton, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁷⁷. He was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁷⁸. He died on 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan¹⁷⁸.

Mark Durell Gruesbeck and Ellen Margaret Shattuck had the following child:

- +194. i. IONE VENTON⁵ GRUESBECK was born in Dec 1898 in Michigan¹⁷⁵. She married Ralph Hylton Wilson, son of John Warren Wilson and Katherine

Generation 4 (con't)

Peake on 14 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁹⁵. He was born in 1885 in Brooklyn, New York³⁹⁶.

71. **HENRIETTA H⁴ SHATTUCK** (Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jan 1874 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married (1) **ELLSWORTH BRAY**, son of Henry A Bray and Caroline J on 29 Jul 1884 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸⁰. He was born in Sep 1861 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married (2) **OTTO M JOHNSON**, son of Christian Johnson and Rachel Miller on 22 Aug 1933 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸¹. He was born in 1875 in Michigan¹⁸¹.

Ellsworth Bray and Henrietta H Shattuck had the following children:

- +195. i. **EVA J⁵ BRAY** was born in Aug 1885 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married (1) **LEAVANT DELANO**, son of Gilbert Delano and Sarah Isham on 30 Jun 1904 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁷. He was born between 1883-1884 in Michigan³⁹⁷. She married (2) **JOHN B WOOD**, son of Charles Wood and Nellie Fellows on 20 Nov 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁸. He was born in 1873 in Rives Township, Jackson County, Michigan³⁹⁸.
- +196. ii. **BEATRICE M BRAY** was born in Jun 1887 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married Asel Rozell, son of Emmor Rozell and Martha Jane Wheeler on 23 Nov 1904 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁹. He was born in Sep 1883 in Michigan⁴⁰⁰.
- +197. iii. **GRACE M BRAY** was born in Apr 1893 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married Glen D Tanner, son of Frank J Tanner and Nancy Huey on 15 Mar 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁰¹. He was born on 13 Feb 1883 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁰².
72. **NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁴ FLANDERS** (Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1859 in Michigan¹⁸². He married Lulu Sutton, daughter of Florence B Sutton and Eliza before Jan 1883¹⁸³. She was born in Oct 1862 in Michigan¹⁸⁴.

Notes for Napoleon Bonaparte Flanders:

There is a Lulu Sutton listed twice in the 1880 U.S. Michigan censuses, once in Eaton County where she is a boarder teaching school and in Ingham County with parents and two siblings. There she is also listed as teaching school. Even though the enumerator's instructions were, "it is to be entered, as previously noted, the name of every man, woman, and child who, on the first day of June, 1880 shall have his or her 'usual place of abode' within the enumerator's district," sometimes a person is enumerated twice. Eaton and Ingham Counties share a common border. In the 1880s, it was a common practice for school teachers to "board around" with their student's families.

Napoleon Bonaparte Flanders and Lulu Sutton had the following children:

198. i. **EDWARD⁵ FLANDERS** was born in Jan 1883 in Michigan¹⁸³.
- +199. ii. **BEATRICE FLANDERS** was born in Mar 1887 in Michigan¹⁸³. She married

Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas Kingston Burt, son of Thos Burt and Francis Thompson on 22 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁸⁴. He was born in 1887 in Redford, Wayne County, Michigan⁴⁰³.

200. iii. DON P[EDRO] FLANDERS was born in May 1893 in Michigan¹⁸³. He married Gertrude B Boone, daughter of Jno. H Boone and Anna Rossma on 03 Aug 1915 in Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, USA⁴⁰⁴. She was born in 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰³.

73. **WILLIAM M⁴ FLANDERS** (Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 22 Jun 1864⁶⁶. He died on 04 Jul 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁸⁵. He married Estella Cannan on 08 Dec 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁸⁶. She was born in Jun 1867 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio¹⁸⁶.

Notes for William M Flanders:

According to William M Flanders' death certificate, he was a cabinet maker.

William M Flanders and Estella Cannan had the following children:

201. i. CHRISTINE⁵ FLANDERS was born in Jan 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁵. She died after 08 May 1913⁴⁰⁶. She married John L Whipple, son of William Whipple and Josephine on 08 May 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁶. He was born in Feb 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan⁴⁰⁶.

Notes for Christine Flanders:

Witnesses to the marriage were Winifred W Whipple and Maybelle Flanders, sister to Christine. Christine and Maybelle were married the same day and were witnesses for each other.

202. ii. MAYBELLE E FLANDERS was born in Dec 1889 in Michigan⁴⁰⁵. She died after 08 May 1913⁴⁰⁷. She married Henry Schmiel, son of Julius Schmiel and Elsa Louise Wasniewski on 08 May 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁷. He was born in 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio⁴⁰⁷.

Notes for Maybelle E Flanders:

Witness Mrs J L Whipple is Christine, sister to Maybelle E Flanders. Christine and Maybelle were married the same day and were witnesses for each other.

74. **CLYDE A⁴ FLANDERS** (Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 12 May 1869 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸⁷. He married Emma A Overden, daughter of Rovey Overden and Margaret Gove on 14 Mar 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁸⁸. She was born in May 1872 in Michigan¹⁸⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Clyde A Flanders:

The Clyde and Emma Flanders family lived in Kent County, Michigan, in 1900; Laurens County, South Carolina in 1910; and were back in Kent County, Michigan, by January 7, 1920. Clyde's occupation was "Spindler Con__" in 1900, carver in a furniture factory in 1910, and in 1920 he was a house decorator. The 1930 U.S. Michigan census indicates Clyde worked as a proprietor in a grocery store.

Clyde A Flanders and Emma A Overden had the following children:

- +203. i. LEAH OR LULU M⁵ FLANDERS was born on 06 Feb 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁸. She died on 29 Oct 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁹. She married Claude M Loveland, son of Frank M Loveland and Carrie E Holladay on 30 Apr 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁰. He was born in 1878 in Charlevoix County, Michigan⁴¹⁰.
- +204. ii. MAURICE FLANDERS was born on 15 Oct 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹¹. He died in May 1965 in Michigan⁴¹¹. He married Laura Andrews, daughter of Frank Andrews and Jennie Stapleton on 16 Feb 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹². She was born on 01 Dec 1895 in Kent County, Michigan⁴¹¹. She died in Apr 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹¹.
- +205. iii. STEWART A FLANDERS was born in Aug 1898 in Michigan⁴¹³. He married Catherine Memmott, daughter of Geo Memmott and Ida Perry on 23 Sep 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁴. She was born in 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁴¹⁴.
- 206. iv. HORACE FLANDERS was born in Mar 1900 in Michigan⁴¹³. He died between 13 Jun 1900-20 Apr 1910⁴¹⁵.

Notes for Horace Flanders:

Horace is 3 months old in the June 13, 1900, U.S. census and absent from the family in 1910.

- +207. v. RUSSELL FLANDERS was born in 1900 in Michigan⁴¹⁶. He married Margaret J VerWys, daughter of Martin C Verwys and Cornelia DeBree on 24 Nov 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁷. She was born in 1902 in Holland, Allegan County, Michigan³⁶³.
75. **CORAIER S⁴ LAKE** (Mortimer C³, Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born in Mar 1872 in Eaton County, Michigan¹⁸⁹. He married (1) **ETHEL MAY HERRICK**, daughter of Alden Herrick and Isabell on 22 Jan 1898 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan¹⁹⁰. She was born on 02 Dec 1876 in Northfield, Washtenaw County, Michigan¹⁹¹. He married (2) **ADA H POEDEN**, daughter of Jno Poeden on 25 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁹². She was born on 22 Jul 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁹³. She died in Mar

Generation 4 (con't)

1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan¹⁹³.

Coraier S Lake and Ethel May Herrick had the following child:

208. i. **JESSIE⁵ LAKE** was born in 1902 in Michigan⁴¹⁸. She married Raymond Lluyter, son of Dick Lluyter and Catherine Sonke on 15 May 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁹. He was born in 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁹.

Notes for Jessie Lake:

1910 U.S. census lists Jessie Lake as an eight-year-old adopted daughter and in 1920 Jessie Weeks, age eighteen, as a boarder.

Coraier S Lake and Ada H Poeden had the following child:

209. i. **GORDON C⁵ LAKE** was born in Oct 1915 in Michigan⁴²⁰.

76. **FERDINAND D⁴ LAKE** (Mortimer C³, Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan¹⁹⁴. He married Mabel M Cornell, daughter of Frank E Cornell and Emma J Morehouse on 03 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan¹⁹⁵. She was born in Aug 1885 in Jackson County, Michigan¹⁹⁵.

Ferdinand D Lake and Mabel M Cornell had the following children:

- +210. i. **MORTIMER C⁵ LAKE** was born on 05 Jun 1908 in Michigan⁴²¹. He died in Jun 1974 in Shelbyville, Allegan County, Michigan⁴²¹. He married Caroline in 1930⁴²². She was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Michigan⁴¹¹. She died in Jun 1973 in Shelbyville, Allegan County, Michigan⁴¹¹.
211. ii. **LILLIAN LAKE** was born in 1913 in Michigan⁴²³.
79. **SIMON BENJAMIN⁴ LAKE** (Lafayette "Lafitt" C³, Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 02 Dec 1882 in Michigan²⁰⁵. He married (1) **EMMA CHRISTOPHER**, daughter of Reuben Christopher and Mary on 10 Nov 1903 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan²⁰⁶. She was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan²⁰⁷. He married (2) **ELLA E SHEETS**, daughter of John Sheets and Lillian Hoyt on 23 Nov 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰⁸. She was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²⁰⁹.

Notes for Simon Benjamin Lake:

Simon Benjamin Lake, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, registered for the draft in Saginaw County on September 12, 1918. He was a farmer for John Sheets in St. Charles, Saginaw County, with Ella Lake at same address his nearest relative. Simon B Lake signature, medium height, medium build, eyes brown, hair brown. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, roll 1682810; draft board 0. (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 May 2011).

Simon Benjamin Lake and Emma Christopher had the following children:

212. i. **MALE⁵ LAKE** was born on 09 May 1904 in Fremont Township, Saginaw
-

Generation 4 (con't)

County, Michigan⁴²⁴. He died on 10 May 1904 in Fremont Township, Saginaw County, Michigan⁴²⁴.

213. ii. GERALD M LAKE was born on 08 Sep 1914 in Michigan⁴²⁵. He died on 26 Nov 1998 in Perrinton, Gratiot County, Michigan⁴²⁵.

81. **DENVER D⁴ LAKE** (Lafayette "Lafitt" C³, Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 31 Aug 1889 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹². He married Henrietta Wagner, daughter of Ferdinand Wagner and Ernestina on 09 Mar 1907 in St Charles, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹³. She was born on 19 May 1886 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹⁴.

Notes for Denver D Lake:

When Denver and Henrietta's son Ferdinand Lafayette Lake died 21 December 1915, the family was living at 68 Michigan Avenue NE, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Denver D Lake and Henrietta Wagner had the following children:

214. i. BYRON⁵ LAKE was born in 1908 in Michigan⁴²⁶.
215. ii. ELSA LAKE was born in Oct 1909 in Michigan⁴²⁶.
216. iii. VIRGINIA LAKE was born in 1912 in Michigan⁴²⁷.
217. iv. LORNA LAKE was born in 1914 in Michigan⁴²⁷.
218. v. FERDINAND LAFAYETTE LAKE was born on 21 Dec 1915 in Michigan⁴²⁸. He died on 21 Dec 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴²⁸.
219. vi. WOODROW LAKE was born in 1919 in Michigan⁴²⁷.

82. **JESSE OR JAMES⁴ LAKE** (Hector³, Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 28 May 1885 in Fremont, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹⁵. He married (1) **RUTH TARBELL**, daughter of Wilson Tarbell and Nettie O'Neal on 18 Nov 1903 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁶. She was born in 1885 in Michigan²¹⁶. He married (2) **MAUDE HALIFAX**, daughter of Fred Halifax and Gertrude Harris on 01 May 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁷. She was born in Feb 1890 in Michigan²¹⁸. He married (3) **EVA MAE GRAHAM**, daughter of Charles D Graham and Frances I Richardson on 15 Apr 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan²¹⁹. She was born in Apr 1889 in Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁶.

Notes for Jesse or James Lake:

Eva Mae Graham was married twice before, first on October 10, 1806 in Calhoun County, to Fredrick O Hale who was born in 1879 in Calhoun County, Michigan. They had two children: Isbell Christabel Hale who died at age 4 on Christmas Day 1918 in Calhoun County and O. O. Hale who was born about 1912 in Michigan. His first name may be Orral or Orvil.

Eva's second husband was James Glenn Smith whom she married on March 21, 1918,

Generation 4 (con't)

in Eaton County, Michigan. James was born in 1894 in Ingham County.

Jesse or James Lake and Maude Halifax had the following children:

220. i. HECTOR J⁵ LAKE was born in 1912 in Michigan⁴²⁹.
 221. ii. THELMA M LAKE was born in 1914 in Michigan⁴²⁹. She married Julius J Smith, son of John W Smith and Ida B Corey on 18 Mar 1931 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁴³⁰. He was born in 1903 in Michigan⁴³⁰.
 222. iii. THEODORE C LAKE was born in 1916 in Michigan⁴²⁹.
86. **HAZEL DORRIS⁴ SHEETS** (Viola³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in May 1889 in Michigan⁸⁵. She married (1) **GEORGE M HAHN**, son of Philip Hahn and Mary Savage on 10 Feb 1922 in Saginaw, Genesee County, Michigan²²⁷. He was born in 1879 in Rome, New York²²⁷. She married (2) **FRANK LEONARD ELDRIDGE**, son of Columbus or Charles P Eldridge and Hattie or Kate date Unknown²²⁸. He was born on 17 Apr 1878 in Minnesota²²⁹.

Notes for Hazel Dorris Sheets:

Although no online record has been located at this time, it is possible that Hazel Sheets did indeed marry Frank L Eldridge. Hazel was living as a step daughter with Emory and Viola Bullock in Towner County, North Dakota, in 1900. That same year Frank Eldredge was living in Ramsey County, North Dakota. The two counties share a common boundary. The 1910 and 1920 U.S. censuses have the Frank L and Hazel Eldridge family in Towner County, North Dakota.

When Frank registered for the draft, on September 12, 1918, in Towner County, he was living at 2 Rock Lakes and was 40 years old, a farmer. His nearest relative was Hazel Dorris Eldridge wife. Frank had a medium height, slender build with blue eyes and light hair. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, roll 1819498, Draft Board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 April 2012).

Frank Leonard Eldridge and Hazel Dorris Sheets had the following children:

223. i. HOLLEY OR HARLEY⁵ ELDRIDGE was born in 1908 in North Dakota⁴³¹.
 224. ii. CLAIR ELDRIDGE was born in 1910 in North Dakota⁴³².
90. **WARD ROBERT⁴ LAKE** (Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 27 Apr 1885 in West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan²³². He died on 13 Nov 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan⁵. He married Ella Idabell Sprague, daughter of William Henry Sprague and Cecelia Annette Hawkins on 23 Jul 1906 in Chesaning, Saginaw County, Michigan²³³. She was born on 21 Apr 1889 in Saginaw County, Michigan⁵. She died on 09 Dec 1947 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan⁵.

Notes for Ward Robert Lake:

Ward Robert Lake living at 224 S Park [can't read], registered for the draft on

Generation 4 (con't)

September 12, 1918, in Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan, when he was employed by Bigman Trailer Company. Ella Lake was his nearest relative. Ward Robert was 5'9", medium build and had gray eyes and, brown hair. Ward R Lake signature. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1682900; draft board 0.

(<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 May 2011).

Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake descendancy pdf shows a marriage date of 26 June 1906 in Chesaning, Michigan. The marriage record has the date as 25 July 1906. Jerry Milano's May 2011 email gives the marriage date as 23 July 1906.

There is conflicting information on Ella's family with some sources indicating her father was Henry Sprague born July 1859 and others showing her father was Dexter Paul Sprague born 5 August 1839.

See the 1900 U.S. census for Ella born April 1887 and brother Clarence born June 1889. Clarence Sprague is a witness to the wedding of Ward Lake and Ella Sprague. Two other 1900 Sprague families do not have a son Clarence. She may have given her birth year as 1887 to imply an age of 19, instead of 17, when she married.

Both were buried in Pine Tree Cemetery, Corunna, Michigan, according to the Jacob Lake chart.

Ward Robert Lake and Ella Idabell Sprague had the following children:

- +225. i. GLADDIS J⁵ LAKE was born in 1907 in Lewiston, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴¹. She married (1) EARL C GUILLE, son of Merlin R Guile and Jessie M Barnes on 08 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴³³. He was born on 07 Apr 1899 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan⁴³⁴. He died in May 1973 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan⁴³⁴. She married (2) WILLARD CAMPBELL date Unknown⁵.

- 226. ii. GOLDIE M LAKE was born on 21 Oct 1908 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁴³⁵. She died in Feb 1992 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan⁴³⁵. She married William "Bill" Chaffee, son of Edwin Chaffee and Emma N Patterson date Unknown⁵.

Notes for Goldie M Lake:

Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake descendancy pdf: "one daughter adopted out of family" before Goldie married William "Bill" Chaffee.

Depending on which Social Security site is searched, there is one William H Chaffee born 29 June 1906, died 4 August 1981 and a second William Chaffee born 29 June 1905 with an August 1981 death date. Both resided in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Same person?

- 227. iii. NED RAYMOND "MERTIN WARD" LAKE was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Lewiston, Montmorency County, Michigan⁴³⁴. He died on 21 Aug 1979 in Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan⁴³⁴. He married Frances Reota Kennedy, daughter of Frank Duane Kennedy and Lillian Frances Maurer on 09 May 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan⁵. She was born on 09 Apr 1912 in Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan⁴³⁶. She died on 16 Feb 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan⁴³⁶.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ned Raymond "Mertin Ward" Lake:

The Social Security record for Ned Lake's death indicates his last address was Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan. Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake descendancy pdf shows Ned died in Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan.

Ned's birth place is from the Lake chart, as is the name Mertin Ward.

228. iv. JOSEPH "JOE" M LAKE was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Michigan⁴³⁴. He died in Nov 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan⁴³⁴. He married (1) ELENOR date Unknown⁵. He married (2) HELEN date Unknown⁵. He married (3) GERTIE date Unknown⁵. He married (4) BARB date Unknown⁵.
- +229. v. KENNETH RICHARD "ENO" LAKE was born on 15 Feb 1920 in Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan⁴³⁷. He died on 30 Jan 1996 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida⁴³⁷. He married (1) ROSIE date Unknown⁵. He married (2) IRENE date Unknown⁵. He married (3) EVELYN B TEAGUE date Unknown⁴³⁷.
230. vi. ROBERT "BOB" LAKE was born in 1925 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁵. He died after 1979⁵. He married (1) BEATRICE date Unknown⁵. He married (2) ELAINE date Unknown⁵.

Notes for Robert "Bob" Lake:

It is possible that Robert "Bob" is the Robert S Lake who was born 14 January 1925 and died 2 February 1989. Robert S lived in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, and died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. This information is from the Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, transcript (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 March 2012).

231. vii. FEMALE LAKE⁵.

Notes for female Lake:

Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake descendancy pdf: "The last child of Ward Robert Lake and Ella Idabell Sprague is a daughter who died in infancy." No other information.

93. **JAY DANIEL⁴ LAKE** (Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born in Sep 1887 in Saginaw County, Michigan²³⁶. He died on 02 Feb 1946 in Elmer Township, Oscoda County, Michigan²³⁷. He married Sarah Ellen Galbraith, daughter of James Galbraith and Sarah Margaret Clark on 29 Mar 1909 in Mio, Oscoda County, Michigan²³⁸. She was born on 15 Jul 1889 in Elmer Township, Oscoda County, Michigan²³⁸. She died in Nov 1963 in Michigan²³⁹.

Notes for Jay Daniel Lake:

Generation 4 (con't)

The 1900 U.S. census shows Jay born September 1887. The information in Jay's marriage record indicates he was born 1886, but the 1887 date is most likely correct because it was recorded nearer to his birth.

Jay was age 59 at his death and worked as a cook. A March 2011 email from Melanie Webb states, "Jay and Sarah are buried in a small cemetery in Mio, Michigan called either Kettle cemetery or Kittle cemetery."

Jay Daniel Lake and Sarah Ellen Galbraith had the following children:

232. i. VICTOR J⁵ LAKE was born on 01 Jan 1915 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁴³⁴. He died on 31 Oct 2003 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan⁴³⁴.
233. ii. DORA E LAKE was born on 22 Sep 1918⁴³⁸. She died after 26 May 2011⁴³⁸. She married Dale Leroy "John G" Smith, son of William Andrew Smith and Minnie Pearl Maule Bastido in Apr 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan⁴³⁸. He was born in 1914 in Michigan⁴³⁸. He died in 1974⁴³⁸.

Notes for Dora E Lake:

Melanie Web wrote in May 2011, Dora "said she was married in Saginaw Michigan in the month of April, but unfortunately she cannot remember the year; however she did say it was during the depression. I believe she was around 19 years old at the time of marriage. She was born in Sept. 1918 so probably around April 1937 was the wedding. They lived in Wolverine, Michigan"

A March 2011 email from Melanie Webb, "Dale Leroy Smith, everyone called him John for some reason. He was born in 1914 and died 1974, he is buried in Kittle cemetery in Mio, Michigan."

234. iii. FEMALE LAKE was born about 1930⁴³⁸. She died about 1930⁴³⁸.

Notes for Female Lake:

From Melanie Webb in a March 28, 2011, email, "my grandma told me that she had a baby sister, and she passed away at a very young age, she was just a baby yet. I think my grandma said she was like around 12 years old when the baby died. She actually told me that her mother and father kept her away from the baby when it was very sick or [near] death because they didn't want her to see the baby in the state that it was in. She said her father and mother took it very hard concerning the death."

95. **DORA "DORIE"⁴ LAKE** (Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born in Apr 1892 in Chester, Otsego County, Michigan²³⁶. She died in 1962²⁴¹. She married William V North, son of Garrett W North and Susanna Mast on 25 Aug 1907 in Lewiston, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴². He was born in 1884 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana²⁴².

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Dora "Dorie" Lake:

When Dora married, her age was not 18 as stated in the marriage record, but 15. See the 1900 U.S. census that is most likely to show a correct birth date for Dora because it is closer to her birth. One witness at the wedding was J.D. Lake - her brother Jay Daniel?

William V North and Dora "Dorie" Lake had the following children:

235. i. MARTHA J⁵ NORTH was born in Apr 1909 in Michigan⁴³⁹. She married Claude H Jennings, son of Harry Jennings and Anna Smith on 16 Feb 1925 in St Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan⁴⁴⁰. He was born in 1905 in Indiana⁴⁴⁰.
236. ii. WILLIAM "SUTLIAN BILLIE" NORTH was born in 1913 in Michigan⁴³⁹.

Notes for William "Sutlian Billie" North:

Michael Bodag's Jacob Lake descendancy pdf gives the name of "Sutlian Billie" North.

237. iii. DOROTHY RUTH NORTH was born on 15 Dec 1913 in Michigan⁴³⁴. She died in Aug 1982 in Prudenville, Roscommon County, Michigan⁴³⁴. She married (1) STEPHEN C STABLES OR STOBLES about 1945⁴⁴¹. She married (2) CARL E ZELLERS, son of Ray Zellers and Bessie Walters on 12 Jul 1964 in Roscommon, Roscommon County, Michigan⁴⁴¹. He was born on 21 Jan 1907 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana⁴⁴². He died on 01 Oct 1998 in Prudenville, Roscommon County, Michigan⁴⁴².
238. iv. JACK RAYMOND NORTH was born in Aug 1917 in Michigan⁴³⁹.
96. **RUTH EMMALINE⁴ LAKE** (Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 21 May 1892 in Horton Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan²⁴³. She married Eno K Milnes, son of Orlando Milnes and Emma J Schaffer on 30 Jan 1910 in Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴⁴. He was born on 09 Mar 1891 in Marion, Oselola County, Michigan²⁴⁵. He died in Feb 1976 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas²⁴⁶.

Notes for Ruth Emmaline Lake:

Eno registered for the draft on June 5, 1917, when he lived in Johannesburg, Montmorency County, Michigan, with a wife and three children. He was short, of medium build, had gray eyes and light hair. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1682795; draft board 0. (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 May 2011). Eno's occupation was a railway clerk for at least 20 years.

Notice the discrepancy in number of children stated on the draft card and what was seen in census records. Apparently there were three children born before June 5, 1917, and apparently two of them died at a young age. More research is needed, of course.

Eno K Milnes and Ruth Emmaline Lake had the following children:

239. i. RALPH E⁵ MILNES was born in 1915 in Michigan⁴⁴³.

Generation 4 (con't)

240. ii. UNKNOWN MILNES was born before 05 Jun 1917²⁴⁵.
241. iii. UNKNOWN MILNES was born before 05 Jun 1917²⁴⁵.
242. iv. FORREST A MILNES was born in 1918 in Michigan⁴⁴³.
243. v. ENO J MILNES was born in 1922 in Michigan⁴⁴³.
97. **VIRGIL "VIC" MESSINA⁴ LAKE** (Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 20 Nov 1895 in West Branch, Ogemaw County, Michigan²⁴⁷. He died on 30 Mar 1959²⁴⁸. He married Vernice A Hall, daughter of Rollie G - George R Hall and Cora Endinger on 26 Apr 1916 in Urbanale, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁴⁹. She was born on 15 Sep 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁴⁸. She died in 1981²⁴⁸.

Notes for Virgil "Vic" Messina Lake:

Virgil registered for the draft June 5, 1917, at Battle Creek, Michigan. At that time he was 21 years old and lived at 255 Manchester Street, Battle Creek, with his wife. He was employed by the "Citizens Telephone Company of Battle Creek" as a "lineman." Previous to this time he had been a "Private, branch MNG [Michigan National Guard] 31st Infantry" for 6 months in Michigan. Virgil was of medium height and build with light brown eyes and brown hair. Virgil Massena Lake signature on the card. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1675065, draft board 0, digital image(<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 May 2011).

Virgil "Vic" Messina Lake and Vernice A Hall had the following children:

244. i. VAUGHAN E⁵ LAKE was born on 04 Sep 1917⁴⁴⁴. He died on 16 Mar 2002 in White Lake, Oakland County, Michigan⁴⁴⁴.
245. ii. VALDEAN ELOISE LAKE was born on 17 Jun 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan²⁴⁸. She married (1) HARRY E REED, son of Harry E Reed and Hazel A Morse date Unknown²⁴⁸. He was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Michigan⁴⁴². He died on 14 Jan 1996 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴⁴². She married (2) JOHN WAREHAM, son of Fred P Wareham and Mary Judson on 18 Nov 1945 in Roscommon, Roscommon County, Michigan⁴⁴⁵. He was born on 06 Jun 1915 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁴⁵. He died in 1956 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon County, Michigan⁴⁴⁶.
98. **CLIFFORD⁴ LAKE** (Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Saginaw County, Michigan²⁵⁰. He died in Jan 1981 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana²⁵⁰. He married (1) **MINNIE MANZER**, daughter of Melvin Manzer and Loma Grundy on 24 Jun 1921 in Oakland, Michigan²⁵¹. She was born in 1902 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁵¹. He married (2) **DORRIS CLARA BELL MITCHELL**, daughter of Elmer L Mitchell and Minnie E Huntley on 13 Mar 1922 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan²⁵². She was born in 1903 in Atroville/Ortonville?, Michigan²⁵². He married (3) **MARGERY** in 1928²⁵³. She was born in 1909 in Minnesota²⁵³. He married (4)

Generation 4 (con't)

ESTER date Unknown⁷⁹. She was born on 04 Apr 1908²⁵⁴. She died on 15 Sep 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana²⁵⁴.

Notes for Clifford Lake:

There is a Clifford C Lake, age 19, renting a room from William Bealty on January 10, 1920. This Clifford was married [no wife with him] and worked as a cook in a restaurant.

The 1930 U.S. census shows what appears to be Clifford Lake born 1904 Michigan. His wife is Margery age 21 born Minnesota. They have been married 2 years, no children. This Clifford was working as a car salesman, but could be the wrong man.

Ester and daughter Joann are listed in Michael Bodag's 1776 Jacob Lake descendency pdf.

Clifford Lake and Ester had the following child:

246. i. JOANN⁵ LAKE was born date Unknown⁵.

Generation 5

103. **CHARLES W⁵ LAKE** (William⁴, Benjamin Brighton³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 06 Jan 1900 in Michigan²⁵⁶. He died in Oct 1965 in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan²⁵⁸. He married Florence Violet Crumpacker-Bird about 1915²⁵⁹. She was born on 16 Jan 1899²⁶⁰. She died on 01 Mar 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan²⁶⁰.

Notes for Charles W Lake:

Charles William Lake registered for the draft on September 12, 1918, when he worked as a farmer in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. Mrs Florence V Lake was his nearest relative. He was of medium height, medium build and had brown eyes and black hair. Charlie William Lake signature. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, NARA M1509, roll 1675572, Draft Board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012).

According to the 1930 census for Wayne County, Michigan, Charles and Florence married when they were 15 and 16 respectively. Florence, age 1, was living with her Uncle Frank Crumpacker in 1900. Also in the household was an Allen Bird, 31-year-old widowed brother-in-law to Frank. Along with Florence was William 11, nephew to Frank Crumpacker.

At her death, Florence resided in Yankee Springs, Barry County, Michigan. Her death certificate number is 015642. Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, transcript (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 23 January 2012).

Charles W Lake and Florence Violet Crumpacker-Bird had the following children:

247. i. GEORGE W⁶ LAKE was born in Jul 1916 in Michigan⁴⁴⁷.

248. ii. LESLIE LAKE was born in Aug 1917 in Michigan⁴⁴⁷.

249. iii. VIOLET LAKE was born in Nov 1919 in Michigan⁴⁴⁷.

250. iv. VEVA G LAKE was born in 1923 in Michigan⁴⁴⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

251. v. LELA L LAKE was born in Jun 1926 in Michigan⁴⁴⁸.
112. **WINSTON⁵ LAKE** (Benjamin G⁴, Benjamin Brighton³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 31 May 1914 in Michigan²⁶⁴. He died on 07 Feb 2001 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas²⁶⁵. He married Opal about 1937¹⁰⁸. She was born in 1921 in Michigan¹⁰⁸.
- Winston Lake and Opal had the following child:
252. i. HELEN⁶ LAKE was born about 1938¹⁰⁸.
113. **ZULA VIOLET MAY⁵ LAKE** (Frank⁴, Benjamin Brighton³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 01 Sep 1909 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹¹⁴. She died on 23 Dec 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota²⁶⁴. She married Wilby M Arnold, son of Elmer F Arnold and Lillie J Brel or Bull on 03 Sep 1928 in Elkhart County, Indiana¹¹⁴. He was born on 20 Nov 1907 in New Holland, Pickaway County, Ohio¹¹⁴. He died on 19 Jan 1988 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota²⁶⁴.
- Wilby M Arnold and Zula Violet May Lake had the following child:
253. i. BETTY J⁶ ARNOLD was born in May 1928 in Indiana⁴⁴⁹.
116. **ELLIS ALEXANDER⁵ LAKE** (Jonathon E⁴, Alexander D³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan²⁶⁸. He died on 23 Dec 1958 in Centerville, St. Joseph County, Michigan²⁶⁸. He married Glenna A Burton, daughter of Morris Burton and Emma Hoes on 15 Jun 1911 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁶⁹. She was born in Feb 1889 in Michigan²⁷⁰.

Notes for Ellis Alexander Lake:

Ellis Alexander Lake registered for the draft on September 12, 1918 in St. Joseph County, Michigan. He was of medium height and build, and had blue eyes and brown hair and worked as a pharmacist in his own business. His nearest relative was Glenna A Lake of Colon, St. Joseph County. Signature Ellis Alexander Lake. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1682813, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 January 2012).

Ellis Alexander Lake and Glenna A Burton had the following children:

254. i. KARL B⁶ LAKE was born in 1915 in Michigan⁴⁵⁰.

Notes for Karl B Lake:

In the 1930 U.S. census, Karl B Lake is listed as an adopted son.

255. ii. FRANCES LAKE was born in 1920 in Michigan⁴⁵⁰.
256. iii. JOHN M LAKE was born in 1925 in Michigan⁴⁵⁰.
117. **MINNIE MAY⁵ LAKE** (Jonathon E⁴, Alexander D³, John L², Jacob¹) was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Michigan²⁷¹. She died on 28 Jun 1914 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁷¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

She married Leo Porter Burton, son of Morris H Burton and Emma J Hoes on 04 Apr 1907 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan²⁷². He was born in Feb 1885 in Michigan²⁷².

Notes for Minnie May Lake:

Leo Porter Burton registered for the draft on September 12, 1918, in Barry County, Michigan. At that time he had a medium build and height, blue eyes and brown hair. His nearest relative was his wife of Hastings, Michigan. He ran his own dray line. Signature Leo Porter Burton. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1675115, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 January 2012).

Leo Porter Burton and Minnie May Lake had the following children:

- 257. i. ELDON L⁶ BURTON was born on 17 Jan 1908 in Michigan⁴⁵¹. He died in Jun 1977 in Ludington, Mason County, Michigan⁴⁵¹.
 - 258. ii. ELNA BURTON was born in Nov 1909 in Michigan⁴⁵².
120. **LEROY C⁵ BALE** (Lydia E⁴ Lake, Alexander D³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 21 Jan 1888 in Michigan²⁷⁴. He died on 08 Sep 1935 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan²⁷⁴. He married Lillian Dell Arnold, daughter of Newton Fremont Arnold and Harriet E Hutchins in 1910²⁷⁵. She was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁶. She died on 15 Mar 1981 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁶.

Notes for Leroy C Bale:

In 1930 Lillien Bale age 45, married at age 26 and divorced, was living with Hattie Arnold 68 and Belle Crane sister-in-law 66.

Leroy C Bale and Lillian Dell Arnold had the following children:

- 259. i. ARNOLD L⁶ BALE was born on 27 Dec 1911 in Michigan⁴⁵³. He died on 31 Mar 2001 in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota⁴⁵³.
 - 260. ii. WALTER A BALE was born on 24 Jun 1913 in Michigan²⁷⁶. He died on 28 Mar 1993 in Saugatuck, Allegan County, Michigan²⁷⁶.
122. **NINA VIOLA⁵ BALE** (Lydia E⁴ Lake, Alexander D³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake)²⁸¹ was born in Jul 1892 in Michigan²⁷⁷. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁸². She married Clarence "Clare" Alvin Arnold, son of Newton Fremont Arnold and Harriet E Hutchins on 10 Nov 1912 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan²⁸³. He was born in May 1889 in Michigan²⁸⁴.

Notes for Nina Viola Bale:

Clarence Alvin Arnold registered for the draft June 5, 1917, in Allegan County, Michigan when he was of medium height, slender build and had brown eyes and dark

Generation 5 (con't)

hair. He had a wife and one child at the time and was a farmer employed by A P Plummer of Douglas, Michigan. Signature Clarence Alvin Arnold. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1675112, Draft board 0.transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 January 2012).

Clarence "Clare" Alvin Arnold and Nina Viola Bale had the following children:

261. i. RUTH G⁶ ARNOLD was born in 1915 in Michigan⁴⁵⁴.
 262. ii. DONALD EUGENE ARNOLD was born on 24 Apr 1922 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁸¹. He died on 24 Apr 1922 in Fennville, Allegan County, Michigan²⁸¹.
124. **LACEY LAKE⁵ BALE** (Lydia E⁴ Lake, Alexander D³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Michigan²⁸⁵. He died on 04 Aug 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan²⁸⁵. He married Helen Rediker, daughter of Joseph Rediker and Minnie Poorman on 21 Sep 1918 in Porter Township, Van Buren County, Michigan²⁸⁶. She was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Michigan²⁸⁷. She died on 12 May 1977 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan²⁷⁸.

Notes for Lacey Lake Bale:

Lacey Lake Bale registered for the draft on June 5, 1918, in Van Buren Bounty, Michigan. At the time he lived in Vermontville, Michigan, and was of medium height, medium build with blue eyes and light brown hair. His right index finger was disfigured. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1682902, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi> : accessed 23 January 2012).

Lacey Lake Bale and Helen Rediker had the following child:

263. i. HOWARD⁶ BALE was born in 1921 in Michigan⁴⁵⁵.
128. **HARRY ANDREW⁵ SHIELDS** (Lydia J⁴ Loomis, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 03 Jan 1882 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁰. He married (1) **DERNICE THOMAS**, daughter of Jackson Thomas on 03 Jan 1901 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁵. She was born in 1881 in Michigan²⁹⁵. He married (2) **ADA J HALL**, daughter of Frank W Hall and Emma Jean Myers on 18 Jul 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan²⁹⁶. She was born in 1886 in Ionia County, Michigan²⁹⁶. She died on 01 Jul 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan²⁹⁷.

Notes for Harry Andrew Shields:

Harry Andrew Shields of Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, registered for the draft on September 12, 1918. At that time he was living at 322 Norwood Avenue SE. He worked for the textile company "Mchy Mfg" at 1405 Division Avenue South. His nearest relative was Ada Shields. He was of medium height and build with brown eyes and dark brown hair. Signature Harry Andrew Shields. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1675656, Draft board 2, transcript and digital image

Generation 5 (con't)

(<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012).

Harry's wife Ada was buried 3 July 1959 in Kent County, Michigan.

Harry Andrew Shields and Ada J Hall had the following child:

264. i. WENDEL P⁶ SHIELDS was born in Oct 1908 in Michigan⁴⁵⁶.
129. **LEON W⁵ SHIELDS** (Lydia J⁴ Loomis, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 01 Jul 1884 in Michigan²⁹⁰. He died in Oct 1969 in Freeport, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁸. He married (1) **SALOMA JANE WORST**, daughter of Levi Worst and Leah Koontz on 27 Nov 1902 in Castleton, Barry County, Michigan²⁹⁹. She was born in 1875 in Ohio³⁰⁰. She died on 26 Jan 1916 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan³⁰⁰. He married (2) **BLANCHE GOODWIN**, daughter of Lewis Goodwin and Anna Moon on 01 Nov 1919 in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan³⁰¹. She was born in 1893 in Michigan³⁰¹. She died on 07 Oct 1958 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan³⁰².

Notes for Leon W Shields:

Leon registered for the draft on September 12, 1918, in Eaton County giving his father as the nearest relative. At that time, Leon lived in Vermontville, had black hair, brown eyes and was of medium height and build. He had his own blacksmithing business. Signature Leon W Shields. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1675433, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 January 2012).

Leon's second wife, Blanche Goodwin married George H De Mott in 1910 at Battle Creek, Michigan; she then married Charles F Harrison in 1913 at Bellevue, Michigan. In the 1930 U.S. census, Leon indicated he was widowed, 28 years before Blanche died.

Leon W Shields and Saloma Jane Worst had the following children:

265. i. LETAH⁶ SHIELDS was born in 1904 in Michigan⁴⁵⁷.
266. ii. MARION F SHIELDS was born in Apr 1910 in Michigan⁴⁵⁷.
131. **JOHN HENRY⁵ SHIELDS** (Lydia J⁴ Loomis, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 08 Nov 1901 in Nashville, Barry County, Michigan³⁰⁶. He married Addie E Martin, daughter of George Martin and Etta M on 13 Nov 1919 in Barry County, Michigan³⁰⁷. She was born in Feb 1900 in Michigan³⁰⁸.

John Henry Shields and Addie E Martin had the following children:

267. i. MILDRED M⁶ SHIELDS was born in 1921 in Michigan⁴⁵⁸.
268. ii. DOROTHY W SHIELDS was born in 1923 in Michigan⁴⁵⁸.
269. iii. ROBERT J SHIELDS was born in 1924 in Michigan⁴⁵⁸.
270. iv. WILLIAM E SHIELDS was born on 23 Jan 1925 in Michigan⁴⁵⁹. He died on 13 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan⁴⁵⁹.

Generation 5 (con't)

271. v. DONALD F SHIELDS was born in Aug 1926 in Michigan⁴⁵⁸.
132. **CHARLES⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 12 Oct 1879 in Montcalm County, Michigan³⁰⁹. He married Lulu Emery, daughter of John Emery and Mary Osborn on 21 Oct 1903 in Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan³¹⁰. She was born in 1884 in Michigan³¹⁰.

Notes for Charles Loomis:

One witness at the wedding was Claud Loomis, probably the brother of Charles. Claude lived next to Charles and they were partners in farming in 1920, and in 1930 both of them worked as finishers for Fisher Body.

Charley Loomis was a farmer when he registered for the draft September 12, 1918. He was of medium height and build with gray eyes and brown hair. His nearest relative was Lula Loomis in Isabella County. The draft card shows Charley's birth date as 12 October 1880. Signature Charley Loomis. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL 1675759, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 January 2012).

Charles Loomis and Lulu Emery had the following children:

272. i. **GERALD C⁶ LOOMIS** was born in Oct 1918 in Michigan⁴⁶⁰. He died on 20 Apr 2001 in Mecosta, Mecosta County, Michigan⁴⁶¹.
273. ii. **ETHEL M LOOMIS** was born in 1921 in Michigan⁴⁶².
274. iii. **BETTY JEAN LOOMIS** was born in 1929 in Michigan⁴⁶².
133. **CLAUDE⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 10 Jan 1883 in Summit, Jackson County, Michigan³¹¹. He married Myrtle Emery, daughter of John Emery and Mary Osborn on 10 May 1905 in Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan³¹². She was born in 1887 in Michigan³¹². She died before 16 Apr 1930³¹³.

Notes for Claude Loomis:

On September 18, 1918, Claud Loomis registered for the draft. He was 35 years old, a farmer, tall with a medium build, gray eyes and black hair. His nearest relative was Mertil Loomis and he was a farmer. Signature Claud Loomis. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1989, M1509, FHL roll 1675759, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012).

Claude Loomis and Myrtle Emery had the following children:

- +275. i. **EMORY ARTHUR⁶ LOOMIS** was born on 11 Mar 1907 in Michigan⁴⁶³. He died on 27 May 1993 in Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan⁴⁶⁴. He married Jennie Miller, daughter of George Miller and Ethel Denslow on 15 Nov 1926 in Barryton, Isabella County, Michigan⁴⁶³. She was born in 1910 in Michigan⁴⁶³.

Generation 5 (con't)

276. ii. GORDEN LOOMIS was born on 06 Jan 1909 in Michigan⁴⁶⁴. He died on 06 Dec 1989 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴⁶⁴. He married Beulah before 16 Apr 1930⁴⁶⁵. She was born on 07 Nov 1909 in Michigan⁴⁶⁴. She died in Dec 1981 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴⁶⁴.

Notes for Gorden Loomis:

The death information is for a Gordon M Loomis born 6 January 1909. He died in Lansing where he resided. It may be wrong, but is included here because a Beulah M Loomis lived and died in the same city. In 1930 Gordon and Beulah lived next door to his brother Arthur and wife Jennie - close to their widowed father Claude and Uncle Charles.

277. iii. LULABELLE LOOMIS was born in 1915 in Michigan⁴⁶⁶.

278. iv. FREDA M LOOMIS was born in 1921 in Michigan⁴⁶².

135. **KATE⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Apr 1885 in Michigan³¹⁶. She married Henry Elton Darnell, son of W J Darnell and Margaret Jones on 16 Nov 1905 in Coldwater, Isabella County, Michigan³¹⁷. He was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Isabella County, Michigan³¹⁸.

Notes for Kate Loomis:

The 1900 U.S. census enumerator messed up the birthdates and ages of Kate and Ann. Kate and Frank may be twins.

Henry Elton Darnell registered for the draft September 12, 1918, in Gratiot County, Michigan, when he worked as an assembler for Republic Motor Truck Company in Alma, Michigan. He was tall with a medium build, brown eyes and hair. His nearest relative was Katie Darnell at 208 Court avenue, Alma, Gratiot County. Signature Henry Elton Darnell. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1675659, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 April 2012).

Henry Elton Darnell and Kate Loomis had the following children:

279. i. THEURSA IRMA⁶ DARNELL was born in 1907 in Michigan⁴⁶⁷. She died on 20 Jan 1907 in Antrim County, Michigan⁴⁶⁷.

- +280. ii. MARIE DARNELL was born in Jul 1909 in Michigan⁴⁶⁸. She married Eston Van Order in 1927⁴⁶⁹. He was born in 1907 in Michigan⁴⁶⁹.

281. iii. CLIFFORD DARNELL was born in 1915 in Michigan⁴⁷⁰.

136. **ANNA BELLE⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 27 Aug 1887 in Summit, Jackson County, Michigan³¹⁹. She married Charles W Mackensie, son of James Mackensie and Maria C Johnson on 23 Mar 1906 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²⁰. He was born in 1878 in Isabella County,

Generation 5 (con't)

Michigan³²⁰.

Notes for Anna Belle Loomis:

The 1900 U.S. census enumerator messed up the birthdates and ages of Kate and Ann. Kate and Frank may be twins.

Charles W Mackensie and Anna Belle Loomis had the following children:

- 282. i. RONALD J⁶ MACKENSIE was born in 1907 in North Dakota⁴⁷¹.
 - 283. ii. RUSSELL L MACKENSIE was born in 1908 in North Dakota⁴⁷¹.
 - 284. iii. HOWARD L MACKENSIE was born in 1911 in Michigan⁴⁷¹.
 - 285. iv. VELMA H MACKENSIE was born in 1913 in Michigan⁴⁷¹.
 - 286. v. HARLAND D MACKENSIE was born in Aug 1916 in Michigan⁴⁷¹.
 - 287. vi. VURL M MACKENSIE was born in Nov 1918 in Michigan⁴⁷¹.
138. **WARD EDWARD⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake)³²¹ was born on 04 May 1891 in Michigan³¹⁶. He married Pearl Olive Grey, daughter of Ernie Gray and Sarah Elliott on 07 Apr 1915 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²². She was born in 1897 in Michigan³²².

Notes for Ward Edward Loomis:

Ward Edward Loomis registered for the draft on June 5, 1917, in Isabella County, Michigan, when he indicated he was married and farmed for himself in Sherman Township with his wife. He was tall with a medium build, blue eyes and dark hair. Signature Ward E Loomis. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1989, M1509, FHL roll 1675759, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012).

Ward Edward Loomis and Pearl Olive Grey had the following children:

- 288. i. JOSEPHINE⁶ LOOMIS was born in 1916 in Michigan⁴⁷². She died on 05 May 1916 in Sherman Township, Isabella County, Michigan⁴⁷².
 - 289. ii. FEMALE LOOMIS was born in 1918 in Sherman, Isabella County, Michigan³²¹. She died on 01 Jan 1918 in Sherman, Isabella County, Michigan³²¹.
142. **ETTA E⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jul 1897 in Michigan³¹⁶. She married Tunis Walter Denslow, son of Edward B Denslow and Elizabeth Sutherby on 04 Jun 1912 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²⁵. He was born on 30 Jul 1881 in Michian³¹⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Etta E Loomis:

Tunis Walter Denslow, a farmer working for himself in Sherman Township, Isabella County, registered for the draft September 12, 1918. He was of medium height, had a stout build and brown eyes and black hair. His nearest relative was Etta E Denslow of 1 RFD Widman[?]. Signature Tunis Walter Denslow. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1675758, Draft board 0, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 April 2012).

Tunis and his first wife Katie had a son, Carl Leo born 1908 and died 1997. Information from Jim Beauchamps family tree "BeauchampMartin&Allied Families Aug2011" (<http://trees.ancestry.com/> : accessed 31 March 2012).

Tunis Walter Denslow and Etta E Loomis had the following children:

290. i. LYLE E⁶ DENSLOW was born in 1914 in Michigan⁴⁷³.
 291. ii. VADA E DENSLOW was born in Jul 1919 in Michigan⁴⁷³.
 292. iii. LEO DENSLOW was born in 1921 in Michigan⁴⁷⁴.
144. **MILDRED⁵ LOOMIS** (Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1902 in Michigan³²⁶. She married Frank Denslow, son of Edward B Denslow and Elizabeth Sutherby on 18 Aug 1916 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³²⁷. He was born in 1886 in Michigan³²⁷.

Notes for Mildred Loomis:

A Thomas Loomis was one witness at Mildred's marriage, perhaps her father.

Frank Denslow and Mildred Loomis had the following children:

293. i. VERA⁶ DENSLOW was born in 1918 in Michigan⁴⁷⁵.
 294. ii. NILE DENSLOW was born in 1920 in Michigan⁴⁷⁵.
 295. iii. ZETTA DENSLOW was born in 1923 in Michigan⁴⁷⁵.
148. **HAZEL JANE⁵ LOOMIS** (Howard Ransom⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 18 Oct 1893 in Jackson County, Michigan³³². She married Guy Victor Pierce, son of James Pierce and Jennie Marshall on 09 Nov 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan³³³. He was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Sand Lake, Kent County, Michigan³³⁴.

Notes for Hazel Jane Loomis:

It may be worth checking the December 1967 death of a Hazel Pierce who was born 17 October 1892 and last resided in Olivet, Eaton County, Michigan.

When Guy Victor Pierce registered for the draft June 5, 1917, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, he was of medium height, stout build, and had brown eyes, black hair. He worked as a machinist for the Grand Rapids Textile Company. Guy had a wife and

Generation 5 (con't)

two children residing at 115 Albany SW, Grand Rapids. Signature Guy Victor Pierce. World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, M1509, FHL roll 1675658, Draft board 3, transcript and digital image (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 January 2012).

Guy Victor Pierce and Hazel Jane Loomis had the following children:

- 296. i. RUTH⁶ PIERCE was born in 1915 in Michigan⁴⁷⁶.
 - 297. ii. UNKNOWN PIERCE was born between 1915-1918 in Michigan³³⁴.
 - 298. iii. ADA PIERCE was born in Aug 1918 in Michigan⁴⁷⁶.
151. **LYMAN⁵ LOOMIS** (Howard Ransom⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1907 in Michigan³³⁷. He married Gladys Hoffman, daughter of Ernest Hoffman and Grace Dickson on 23 Mar 1929 in Mt Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan³³⁷. She was born in 1912 in Michigan³³⁷.

Lyman Loomis and Gladys Hoffman had the following child:

- 299. i. JOAN⁶ LOOMIS was born in Sep 1929 in Michigan⁴⁷⁷.
163. **WILLIAM A⁵ RICHARDSON** (Florence⁴ Lake, Seward Alonzo³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1908 in Michigan³⁴¹. He married Irene L Babcock, daughter of Ned Babcock and Edith Mae Ballis on 27 Sep 1927 in Pointe Aux Pius, Mackinac County, Michigan³⁴⁴. She was born in 1911 in Cheboygan County, Michigan³⁴⁴.

William A Richardson and Irene L Babcock had the following children:

- 300. i. EDWIN A⁶ RICHARDSON was born in 1928 in Michigan⁴⁷⁸.
 - 301. ii. LELA R RICHARDSON was born in Jan 1930 in Michigan⁴⁷⁸.
167. **EFFA A⁵ PARKER** (Curtis U or V⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 13 Nov 1880 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁸. She married Harland H Pitzer, son of E T Pitzer and Viola Houser on 07 Jun 1905 in Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan³⁴⁹. He was born in 1877 in Indiana³⁴⁹.

Harland H Pitzer and Effa A Parker had the following children:

- 302. i. GENEVIEVE⁶ PITZER was born in Aug 1909 in Iowa⁴⁷⁹.
 - 303. ii. RUTH VIRGINIA PITZER was born in 1913 in Iowa⁴⁸⁰.
169. **GROVER RUSSELL⁵ PARKER** (Curtis U or V⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 06 Mar 1887 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵². He married Marguerite Myrtle Enochs, daughter of Wm N Enochs and Catherine J Persinger on 02 Jun 1910 in Marion, Indiana³⁵³. She was born in 1884 in Indiana³⁵⁴.

Notes for Grover Russell Parker:

Generation 5 (con't)

The 1915 Iowa State census indicates that Margaret Parker, age 31, born in Indiana, had lived in Iowa 5 years, could read and write, and lived at 1320 Jefferson Street, Waterloo ward 2, Black Hawk County. She had 8 years of grammar school, 4 years high school and 1 year college. Her Congregational father and mother were born in Indiana.

Grover Russell Parker and Marguerite Myrtle Enochs had the following children:

304. i. HELEN MARGARET⁶ PARKER was born in 1911 in Farnhamville, Calhoun County, Iowa⁴⁸¹.
305. ii. HUGH MORRIS PARKER was born in 1914 in Iowa⁴⁸².

Notes for Hugh Morris Parker:

When the 1915 Iowa state census was taken, Hugh Morris Parker was 13 months old. Because no specific day and month was written on the card, an accurate birth date for Hugh cannot be computed.

170. **MYRTLE ESTELL⁵ MILLER** (Orvilla⁴ Parker, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 08 Nov 1879 in Benton, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁵. She died on 02 Nov 1919 in Delta Township, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁶. She married Benjamin A Yerks, son of Levi Jerks and Wilhelmina Sumner on 15 Dec 1896 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁵⁷. He was born in Mar 1864 in Illinois³⁵⁷.

Benjamin A Yerks and Myrtle Estell Miller had the following children:

306. i. LELAND⁶ YERKS was born on 23 Nov 1901 in Michigan⁴⁸³. He died in Nov 1979 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸³.
 307. ii. LEVI YERKS was born on 26 Mar 1904 in Michigan⁴⁸³. He died in May 1985 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan⁴⁸³.
 - +308. iii. MARGARET YERKS was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Michigan⁴⁸³. She died on 27 Oct 2003 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸³. She married William E Padgham, son of Gilbert L Padgham and Louise Mansfield on 23 Jun 1927 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸⁴. He was born on 21 Jan 1897 in Ohio⁴⁸⁵. He died in Apr 1983 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸³.
172. **MINNIE MEDA E OR C ROE PARKER⁵ FAY** (Orville⁴ Parker, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1881 in Delta, Michigan³⁵⁹. She married (1) **JAMES D REED**, son of James Reed and Mathena H Jason on 30 Jul 1898 in Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁰. He was born in 1863 in Michigan³⁶⁰. She married (2) **KENNETH M GILDERSLEEVE**, son of W. B. Gildersleeve and Mary Sly on 02 Sep 1911 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶¹. He was born in 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan³⁶¹. She married (3) **CLARENCE H WINNE**, son of Charles Winne and Clara J Roe on 04 Dec 1919 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan³⁶². He was born in 1876 in Sherman City, Isabella County, Michigan³⁶². She married (4) **LEWIS C PALEN**, son of Henry Palen and Adeline Marsh on 15 Oct 1921 in Lansing, Livingston County, Michigan³⁶³. He was

Generation 5 (con't)

born in 1880 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶³.

Notes for Minnie Meda E or C Roe Parker Fay:

Meda C Parker married first to James D Reed, second to Kenneth M Gildersleeve when she gave her name as Meda Parker Fay, third to Clarence H Winne when her name was listed as Meda E Parker, and fourth to Lewis C Palen when she gave her name as Meda Parker Winne. Her father was always Orville Parker and her mother was unknown, Ettie Spicer, Etta, or Etta Spicer. By April of 1930, Clarence is divorced.

James D Reed and Minnie Meda E or C Roe Parker Fay had the following child:

309. i. SISLE OR CECIL⁶ REED was born in 1901 in Michigan⁴⁸⁶.

Notes for Sisle or Cecil Reed:

Sisle Reed, 9 years old, is listed as the grandson of Orbil [*sic*] and Etta Parker in the 1910 U.S. census.

Clarence H Winne and Minnie Meda E or C Roe Parker Fay had the following child:

310. i. MARIE V⁶ WINNE was born in 1921 in Michigan⁴⁸⁷.

173. **GOLDIE⁵ PARKER** (Orville⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jan 1884 in Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁴. She married Clyde E Blasier, son of Burlingame Blasier and Lillie Smith on 11 May 1901 in Eagle Township, Clinton County, Michigan³⁶⁵. He was born in 1881 in Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁵.

Clyde E Blasier and Goldie Parker had the following children:

311. i. FEMALE⁶ BLASIER was born in 1907 in Eagle Village, Clinton County, Michigan⁴⁸⁸. She died on 13 May 1907 in Eagle Village, Clinton County, Michigan⁴⁸⁸.
312. ii. MARGARET BASTA BLASIER was born on 14 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴⁸⁹. She died on 29 Nov 1909 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴⁸⁹.
313. iii. EDITH A BLASIER was born in 1913 in Michigan⁴⁹⁰.
314. iv. AUDREY A BLASIER was born in 1916 in Michigan⁴⁹⁰.
315. v. CLYDE E BLASIER was born on 15 Aug 1920 in Michigan⁴⁸³. He died on 27 Apr 2010 in Brighton, Livingston County, Michigan⁴⁸³.
175. **MADLINE D⁵ PARKER** (Ellsworth⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Michigan³⁶⁸. She died in Jun 1985 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁸. She married James Stanley Hazel, son of Benj. F. Hazel and Helen Streeter on 10 Mar 1918 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁶⁹. He was born in May 1895 in Michigan³⁷⁰. He died in Feb 1970 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan³⁶⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

James Stanley Hazel and Madeline D Parker had the following children:

- 316. i. HELEN H⁶ HAZEL was born in Nov 1926 in Michigan⁴⁹¹.
- 317. ii. CHARLES E HAZEL was born in Nov 1927 in Michigan⁴⁹¹.

177. **KENNETH ELMER⁵ PARKER** (Ellsworth⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷². He died on 29 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁷³. He married Dorothy Cole, daughter of Geo. T. Cole and Luna Reed on 07 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁷⁴. She was born in 1903 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁴.

Kenneth Elmer Parker and Dorothy Cole had the following children:

- 318. i. RICHARD E⁶ PARKER was born in 1922 in Michigan⁴⁹².
- 319. ii. LEROY G PARKER was born in 1924 in Michigan⁴⁹².
- 320. iii. GERALDINE H PARKER was born in 1925 in Michigan⁴⁹².
- 321. iv. RUSSELL K PARKER was born in 1927 in Michigan⁴⁹².

180. **JENNIE LYNN⁵ PARKER** (Ernest⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Oct 1893 in Michigan¹⁶⁶. She married Roy E Watson, son of Samuel Watson and Sarah Dowers on 05 Apr 1913 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁷. He was born in 1888 in Michigan³⁷⁷.

Roy E Watson and Jennie Lynn Parker had the following children:

- 322. i. MERTON K⁶ WATSON was born on 16 May 1915 in Michigan³⁷⁹. He died in Jan 1985 in Lansing, Eaton County, Michigan³⁷⁹.
- 323. ii. MARVIN E WATSON was born on 14 Aug 1916 in Michigan³⁷⁹. He died in Dec 1984 in Mecosta, Mecosta County, Michigan³⁷⁹.
- 324. iii. VERNE A WATSON was born in Sep 1917 in Michigan⁴⁹³.

182. **SUSAN ALBERTA⁵ PARKER** (Ernest⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1905 in Michigan³⁸⁰. She married Levi Richard Sharp, son of George Richard Sharp and Ida May Boroughf on 07 Nov 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁸¹. He was born in Sep 1895 in Michigan³⁸².

Levi Richard Sharp and Susan Alberta Parker had the following child:

- 325. i. ELMER⁶ SHARP was born on 20 Jan 1926 in Michigan³⁷⁹. He died in May 1984³⁷⁹.

185. **MARGERY F⁵ PARKER** (Sealy⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in May 1893 in Michigan¹⁷⁰. She married Fred E Ayers, son of Frank E Ayers and Jennie Heckthorn on 15 Aug 1914 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁸³. He was born in 1890 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan³⁸³.

Generation 5 (con't)

Fred E Ayers and Margery F Parker had the following child:

326. i. WAYNE⁶ AYERS was born on 08 Apr 1915 in Michigan⁴⁹⁴. He died in Nov 1966⁴⁹⁴.

187. **DORIS E⁵ PARKER** (Sealy⁴, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1901 in Michigan³⁸⁵. She married Charles H Ayers, son of Frank Ayers and Jane Brown on 17 Feb 1922 in Lansing, Wayne County, Michigan³⁸⁶. He was born in 1898 in Michigan³⁸⁶.

Charles H Ayers and Doris E Parker had the following children:

327. i. FRANK C⁶ AYERS was born in 1924 in Michigan³⁸⁸.

328. ii. DUANE H AYERS was born in 1925 in Michigan³⁸⁸.

191. **FLOYD E⁵ PARKER** (Jay H⁴ Jr, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁰. He died on 14 Oct 1991 in Michigan³⁹⁰. He married Helen D Lee, daughter of W.B. Lee and Arvilla Hartford on 10 Oct 1918 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹¹. She was born in 1900 in Michigan³⁹¹.

Floyd E Parker and Helen D Lee had the following child:

329. i. JACK⁶ PARKER was born on 12 Feb 1927 in Michigan³⁹³. He died on 30 Mar 1993³⁹³.

194. **IONE VENTON⁵ GRUESBECK** (Ellen Margaret⁴ Shattuck, Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Dec 1898 in Michigan¹⁷⁵. She married Ralph Hylton Wilson, son of John Warren Wilson and Katherine Peake on 14 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan³⁹⁵. He was born in 1885 in Brooklyn, New York³⁹⁶.

Ralph Hylton Wilson and Ione Venton Gruesbeck had the following children:

330. i. GWENDOLYN H⁶ WILSON was born in 1923 in Michigan³⁹⁶.

331. ii. RALPH H WILSON was born in 1924 in Michigan³⁹⁶.

195. **EVA J⁵ BRAY** (Henrietta H⁴ Shattuck, Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Aug 1885 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married (1) **LEAVANT DELANO**, son of Gilbert Delano and Sarah Isham on 30 Jun 1904 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁷. He was born between 1883-1884 in Michigan³⁹⁷. She married (2) **JOHN B WOOD**, son of Charles Wood and Nellie Fellows on 20 Nov 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁸. He was born in 1873 in Rives Township, Jackson County, Michigan³⁹⁸.

Leavant Delano and Eva J Bray had the following child:

332. i. LAVANT J⁶ DELANO was born in 1905 in Michigan⁴⁹⁵.

Notes for Lavant J Delano:

Lavant may be Eva's son from her first marriage. The 1910 U.S. census for Virginia Township, Towner County, North Dakota, has a J Lavant

Generation 5 (con't)

Delano, age 5, living with grandparents Ellsworth and Henritta Bray.

196. **BEATRICE M⁵ BRAY** (Henrietta H⁴ Shattuck, Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jun 1887 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married Asel Rozell, son of Emmor Rozell and Martha Jane Wheeler on 23 Nov 1904 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan³⁹⁹. He was born in Sep 1883 in Michigan⁴⁰⁰.

Asel Rozell and Beatrice M Bray had the following children:

- +333. i. **EMMOR E⁶ ROZELL** was born on 09 Jun 1905 in Michigan⁴⁹⁶. He died in Apr 1967⁴⁹⁶. He married Marie E in 1927⁴⁹⁷. She was born in 1907 in Michigan⁴⁹⁷.
334. ii. **IVA ROZELL** was born on 14 Jan 1908 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan⁴⁹⁶. She died on 08 May 1990⁴⁹⁶. She married Albert Billeter, son of Charles Billeter and Johanna Obrecht on 09 Jun 1925 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴⁹⁸. He was born on 16 Jul 1905 in Tower City, Cass County, North Dakota⁴⁹⁶. He died in Jul 1980 in Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁹⁶.
335. iii. **ARLENE ROZELL** was born in 1912 in Michigan⁴⁹⁹. She married Howard L Sawyer, son of Vern Sawyer and Maud Mayette on 30 Aug 1929 in Lansing, Michigan⁴⁹⁹. He was born in 1909 in Illinois or Michigan⁴⁹⁹.
197. **GRACE M⁵ BRAY** (Henrietta H⁴ Shattuck, Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Apr 1893 in Michigan¹⁷⁹. She married Glen D Tanner, son of Frank J Tanner and Nancy Huey on 15 Mar 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁰¹. He was born on 13 Feb 1883 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁰².

Glen D Tanner and Grace M Bray had the following children:

336. i. **JON G⁶ TANNER** was born in 1915 in Michigan⁵⁰⁰.
337. ii. **FRANK E TANNER** was born in 1923 in Michigan⁵⁰¹. He died on 29 Sep 1996 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida⁵⁰¹.
338. iii. **CARYL A TANNER** was born in Nov 1928 in Michigan⁵⁰².
199. **BEATRICE⁵ FLANDERS** (Napoleon Bonaparte⁴, Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Mar 1887 in Michigan¹⁸³. She married Thomas Kingston Burt, son of Thos Burt and Francis Thompson on 22 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan¹⁸⁴. He was born in 1887 in Redford, Wayne County, Michigan⁴⁰³.

Notes for Beatrice Flanders:

Brother Don Flanders was a witness to the marriage of Beatrice and Thomas.

Thomas Kingston Burt and Beatrice Flanders had the following child:

339. i. **VIRGINIA ALMEDEA⁶ BURT** was born on 18 Oct 1913 in Michigan⁵⁰¹. She

Generation 5 (con't)

died on 15 Apr 2007 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota⁵⁰¹. She married Richard Montgomery Shick, son of John B Shick and Mary A date Unknown⁵⁰³. He was born on 10 Feb 1909 in Indiana⁵⁰¹. He died on 30 Jan 1996 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota⁵⁰¹.

Notes for Virginia Almedea Burt:

An email from Jerry Milano in August 2011 contained the following information. "William M. Flanders is a great uncle of my wife, son of William Henry and Elizabeth and brother of her great grandfather, N. B. Flanders. The third brother's name was Clyde. N. B. Flanders and his wife Lulu Sutton had three children: Edward, Beatrice and Don Pedro. Beatrice is my wife's grandmother who married Thomas Kingston Burt. They had one child, Virginia who married Dr. R. Montgomery Shick, my wife's father."

"Subect's name was Richard Montgomery Shick, who preferred his middle name." Submitted to Ancestry.com by GFMilano1944 on 5 September 2010.

203. **LEAH OR LULU M⁵ FLANDERS** (Clyde A⁴, Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 06 Feb 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁸. She died on 29 Oct 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁹. She married Claude M Loveland, son of Frank M Loveland and Carrie E Holladay on 30 Apr 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁰. He was born in 1878 in Charlevoix County, Michigan⁴¹⁰.

Claude M Loveland and Leah or Lulu M Flanders had the following children:

340. i. **BARBARA R⁶ LOVELAND** was born in 1923 in Michigan⁵⁰⁴.
341. ii. **NORMA J LOVELAND** was born in 1924 in Michigan⁵⁰⁴.
342. iii. **PATRICIA L LOVELAND** was born in May 1929 in Michigan⁵⁰⁴.
204. **MAURICE⁵ FLANDERS** (Clyde A⁴, Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 15 Oct 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹¹. He died in May 1965 in Michigan⁴¹¹. He married Laura Andrews, daughter of Frank Andrews and Jennie Stapleton on 16 Feb 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹². She was born on 01 Dec 1895 in Kent County, Michigan⁴¹¹. She died in Apr 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹¹.

Notes for Maurice Flanders:

When Maurice Flanders married, he was in the U.S. Navy. It is believed the death dates of Maurice and Laura are correct, but they need to be verified by primary documents, if possible.

Maurice Flanders and Laura Andrews had the following children:

343. i. **FRANK⁶ FLANDERS** was born on 25 Apr 1920 in Michigan⁴⁰⁹. He died on 15

Generation 5 (con't)

Oct 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴⁰⁹.

344. ii. JACK FLANDERS was born in 1923 in Michigan⁵⁰⁵.

345. iii. RAY FLANDERS was born in Sep 1928 in Michigan⁵⁰⁵.

205. **STEWART A⁵ FLANDERS** (Clyde A⁴, Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Aug 1898 in Michigan⁴¹³. He married Catherine Memmott, daughter of Geo Memmott and Ida Perry on 23 Sep 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁴. She was born in 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁴¹⁴.

Stewart A Flanders and Catherine Memmott had the following child:

346. i. STUART⁶ FLANDERS was born in Jan 1920 in Michigan⁵⁰⁶.

207. **RUSSELL⁵ FLANDERS** (Clyde A⁴, Elizabeth³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in 1900 in Michigan⁴¹⁶. He married Margaret J VerWys, daughter of Martin C Verwys and Cornelia DeBree on 24 Nov 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan⁴¹⁷. She was born in 1902 in Holland, Allegan County, Michigan³⁶³.

Russell Flanders and Margaret J VerWys had the following children:

347. i. MARVIN R⁶ FLANDERS was born on 16 May 1924 in Michigan⁴¹¹. He died on 17 Sep 1989 in Montague, Muskegon County, Michigan⁴¹¹.

348. ii. SHIRLEY J FLANDERS was born in Sep 1929 in Michigan⁵⁰⁷.

210. **MORTIMER C⁵ LAKE** (Ferdinand D⁴, Mortimer C³, Napoleon², Jacob¹) was born on 05 Jun 1908 in Michigan⁴²¹. He died in Jun 1974 in Shelbyville, Allegan County, Michigan⁴²¹. He married Caroline in 1930⁴²². She was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Michigan⁴¹¹. She died in Jun 1973 in Shelbyville, Allegan County, Michigan⁴¹¹.

Mortimer C Lake and Caroline had the following children:

349. i. JOAN K⁶ LAKE was born in 1936 in Michigan⁵⁰⁸.

350. ii. JOHN F LAKE was born in May 1939 in Michigan⁵⁰⁸.

225. **GLADDIS J⁵ LAKE** (Ward Robert⁴, Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born in 1907 in Lewiston, Montmorency County, Michigan²⁴¹. She married (1) **EARL C GUILLE**, son of Merlin R Guile and Jessie M Barnes on 08 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan⁴³³. He was born on 07 Apr 1899 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan⁴³⁴. He died in May 1973 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan⁴³⁴. She married (2) **WILLARD CAMPBELL** date Unknown⁵.

Earl C Guile and Gladdis J Lake had the following children:

351. i. WILLIAM E "BILL"⁶ GUILLE was born on 01 Oct 1927 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁵⁰⁹. He died on 02 Jan 2007 in Vassar, Tuscola County, Michigan⁵⁰⁹.

Generation 5 (con't)

352. ii. BEVERLY JUNE GUILÉ was born in Mar 1929 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan⁵¹⁰. She married Bill Hagerman date Unknown⁵.
353. iii. BENJAMIN GUILÉ was born on 20 May 1933⁴³⁴. He died in Nov 1972 in Kent County, Michigan⁴³⁴.

Notes for Benjamin Guile:

Social Security Death Index indicates Benjamin's last address was Comstock, Park County, Michigan 49321. A Wikipedia search found Comstock Park in Kent County, Michigan. It appears to be a suburb just north of Grand Rapids. Apparently there is no Park County in Michigan.

229. **KENNETH RICHARD "ENO"⁵ LAKE** (Ward Robert⁴, Masenna William³, Mortimer Colin or Calm², Jacob¹) was born on 15 Feb 1920 in Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan⁴³⁷. He died on 30 Jan 1996 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida⁴³⁷. He married (1) **ROSIE** date Unknown⁵. He married (2) **IRENE** date Unknown⁵. He married (3) **EVELYN B TEAGUE** date Unknown⁴³⁷.

Notes for Kenneth Richard "Eno" Lake:

Information on Eno's death certificate: born February 15, 1920, Corunna, Michigan, died Gainesville, Alachua County, truck driver, interstate trucking Co., married to Evelyn B Teague, resided Chiefland, Levy County, Florida, parents Ward Lake and Ella Sprague, informant Evelyn Lake, P.O. Box 1466 Old Town, Florida, buried Brookside Cemetery, West Branch, Michigan. Cause of death not copied.

Kenneth Richard "Eno" Lake and Irene had the following children:

354. i. BRUCE⁶ LAKE⁵.
355. ii. PENNY LAKE⁵.
356. iii. OZZIE LAKE⁵.

Generation 6

275. **EMORY ARTHUR⁶ LOOMIS** (Claude⁵, Thomas⁴, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 11 Mar 1907 in Michigan⁴⁶³. He died on 27 May 1993 in Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan⁴⁶⁴. He married Jennie Miller, daughter of George Miller and Ethel Denslow on 15 Nov 1926 in Barryton, Isabella County, Michigan⁴⁶³. She was born in 1910 in Michigan⁴⁶³.

Notes for Emory Arthur Loomis:

Thanks to a notation from "mikalb249" on the 1930 U.S. census seen while looking for Arthur Loomis on search.ancestry.com, Arthur Loomis and Emory Loomis are most likely one person named Emory Arthur Loomis.

Generation 6 (con't)

Emory Arthur Loomis and Jennie Miller had the following children:

- 357. i. ALMA⁷ LOOMIS was born in 1927 in Michigan⁵¹¹.
 - 358. ii. KEITH LOOMIS was born in 1929 in Michigan⁵¹¹.
280. **MARIE⁶ DARNELL** (Kate⁵ Loomis, Thomas⁴ Loomis, Amanda M³ Lake, John L² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born in Jul 1909 in Michigan⁴⁶⁸. She married Eston Van Order in 1927⁴⁶⁹. He was born in 1907 in Michigan⁴⁶⁹.

Eston Van Order and Marie Darnell had the following children:

- 359. i. DONALD⁷ VAN ORDER was born in 1927 in Michigan⁴⁶⁹.
 - 360. ii. JOYCE VAN ORDER was born in Sep 1929 in Michigan⁴⁶⁹.
308. **MARGARET⁶ YERKS** (Myrtle Estell⁵ Miller, Orvilla⁴ Parker, Britania³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Michigan⁴⁸³. She died on 27 Oct 2003 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸³. She married William E Padgham, son of Gilbert L Padgham and Louise Mansfield on 23 Jun 1927 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸⁴. He was born on 21 Jan 1897 in Ohio⁴⁸⁵. He died in Apr 1983 in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Michigan⁴⁸³.

Notes for Margaret Yerks:

The marriage record shows William born 1901. The Social Security Death Index indicates William was born 21 January 1897, and the 1900 U.S. census has January 1897 as his birth date.

William E Padgham and Margaret Yerks had the following child:

- 361. i. NEIL M⁷ PADGHAM was born on 31 Dec 1928 in Michigan⁴⁸³. He died on 16 Mar 2011 in Ida, Monroe County, Michigan⁴⁸³.
333. **EMMOR E⁶ ROZELL** (Beatrice M⁵ Bray, Henrietta H⁴ Shattuck, Mariah³ Lake, Napoleon² Lake, Jacob¹ Lake) was born on 09 Jun 1905 in Michigan⁴⁹⁶. He died in Apr 1967⁴⁹⁶. He married Marie E in 1927⁴⁹⁷. She was born in 1907 in Michigan⁴⁹⁷.

Notes for Emmor E Rozell:

Emmor was an enumerator for the 1940 U.S. census.

Emmor E Rozell and Marie E had the following child:

- 362. i. DIXIE L⁷ ROZELL was born in 1939 in Michigan⁵¹².

Sources

Sources (con't)

- 1 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51876-3, Michigan-EASy, film 965644, ref v 1 p 30, tr; AND Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2364222, folder 4002084, image 426, ref item 1 p 41 rn 396, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 June 2011).
- 2 1850 U.S. census New York, August 3, Orleans County, town of Kendall, population schedule, (stamped 40; handwritten 79), dwelling 556, family 560, Jacob Blake [Lake], di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), NARA film M432, roll 575, page 40A, image 84.
- 3 1850 U.S. census New York, October 23, Wayne County, The Town of Galen, population schedule, [no page #], (stamped 378; handwritten 755), dwelling 731, family 760, John L Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 May 2011), NARA film M432, roll 613, image 165.
- 4 1880 U.S. census Michigan, June 2, Oceana County, Township of Ferry, population schedule, page 2 B, SD 2, ED 217, (stamped 324), dwelling 17, family 17, Andrew J Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 13 May 2011), NARA film T9, roll 599, page 568A, image 0786, FHL film 1254599; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 13 May 2011), roll 599, page 568.
- 5 email from Michael Bodag March 2011, 1776 Jacob Lake descendancy pdf.
- 6 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, July 28, Eaton County, Vermontville, Post Office Charlotte M, population schedule, page 177, (handwritten 863), dwelling 1428, family 1405, John L Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, page 863, image 367, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), roll 542, page 863; AND 1870 U.S. census Michigan, August 12, Eaton County, Vermontville, Post Office Vermontville, population schedule, page 29, (stamped 324), dwelling 228, family 233, John Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 13 May 2011), NARA film M593, roll 670, page 324A, image 651, FHL film 552169; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 13 May 2011), roll 670, page 324.
- 7 1850 U.S. census New York, September 25, Albany County, town of New Scotland, population schedule, (stamped 291; handwritten 581), dwelling 216, family 217, Brown Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), NARA film M432, roll 575, page 40A, image 84.
- 8 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363630, folder 4209079, image 1059, ref p 319 rn 147, tr and di; AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53281-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 960506, ref v B p 7, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 2 July 2011).
- 9 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342684, folder 4209122, image 326, ref v 2 p 8 rn 64. tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 July 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref P125 #64, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 September 2011).
- 10 1850 U.S. census, New York, September 25, New York, Albany County, town of New Scotland, population schedule, (handwritten 581; stamped 291), dwelling 216, family 217, Brown Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), NARA film M432, roll 575, page 40A, image 84.

Sources (con't)

- 11 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363830, folder 4209096, image 1127, p 421 rn 1937, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 August 2011).
- 12 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73794-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 960508, p 9, tr; AND batch M51836-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 960508, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 July 2011); AND Michigan County Marriages 1820-1935, Ionia County Marriage certificates 1847-1863, v. B1, image 6, handwritten tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 13 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51878-1, Michigan-EASy, film 967174, ref v D p 193, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 June 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : Accessed 11 September 2011).
- 14 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01718-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342509, transcript (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 July 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, digital image (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 7 August 2011).
- 15 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 966594, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 July 2011).
- 16 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B02585-8, Michigan-EASy, film 967176, ref p 329, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 April 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : Accessed 11 September 2011).
- 17 1850 U.S. census New York, August 3, Orleans County, town of Kendall, population schedule, (handwritten 79), (stamped 40), dwelling 556, family 560, Jacob Blake [Lake], di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), NARA film M432, roll 575, page 40A, image 84.
- 18 1855 State Census New York, Orleans County, Town of Kendall - L, tr (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/ke1855l.htm> : accessed 7 May 2011).
- 19 1850 U.S. census New York, July 18, Monroe County, Town of Perinton, population schedule, (handwritten 12), dwelling 89, family 89, Ebenezer Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 June 2011), NARA film M432, roll 529, page 172B, image 350.
- 20 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342459, folder 4207584, image 214, ref v 1 p 42 rn 1473, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 July 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73307-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008321, ref p 99 n 1473, tr; AND batch M73599-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008321, tr; AND batch M01205-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 1738540, ref Libr C, P99 1473, tr; AND batch M01724-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342459, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 August 2011).
- 21 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51846-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 960509, tr; AND batch M01713-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342466, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 7 July 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 22 1880 U.S. census Michigan, June 18, Ionia County, Sebewa Township, population schedule, SD 2, ED 104, page 24, (stamped D), dwelling 251, family 256, Katie Hytt, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 June 2011), NARA film T9, roll 584, FHL 1254584, image 0406; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), roll 584, page 342.
- 23 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53335-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 966601, ref bk 5 p 506 rn 4, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 28 January 2012); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 7 July 2011).
- 24 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01845-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342450, tr; AND batch M51837-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 966595, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342450, folder 4208124, image 553, ref v 1 p 200 rn 230, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 28 September 2011).
- 25 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363833, folder 4209107, image 846, ref p 248 rn 51, tr and di; AND Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995, batch B53273-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 966600, ref 30, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011).
- 26 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342508, folder 4207943, image 14, ref v 1 p 545 rn 15, tr and di; AND film 2342509, folder 4208258, image 620, ref v 1 p 545 rn 15, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 June 2011).
- 27 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B03676-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110084, ref p 277, tr; AND batch B01132-0, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110085, ref cn 34 - 60, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 June 2011).
- 28 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01805-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342503, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 August 2011).
- 29 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342503, folder 4207884, image 330, ref v 1 p 159 rn 190, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 June 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M00937-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 1738545, reference Item 3, #190; AND batch M01491-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 1749734, ref 190, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 August 2011).
- 30 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53287-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 966601, ref bk 5 p 985 rn 3, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 1 October 2011).
- 31 1850 U.S. census New York, October 23, Wayne County, The Town of Galen, population schedule, [no page #], dwelling 731, family 760, John L Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 May 2011), NARA film M432, roll 613, image 165; AND 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 4, Oceana County, Ferry Township, population schedule, SD 9, ED 105, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 3698), dwelling 31, family 33, Andrew J Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 13 May 2011), NARA film T623, roll 736; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 13 May 2011), roll 736, page 64.
- 32 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 7 July 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 33 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73548-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 945411, ref p 59 n 1228, tr; AND batch M51827-5, system Michigan-ODM, film 945411, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 7 July 2011).
- 34 1850 U.S. census Michigan, August 6, Berrien County, Division 10, population schedule, [no page #], dwelling 584, family 591, James Swift, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 December 2011), NARA film M432, roll 346, image 340.
- 35 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, film 2363454, folder 4207892, image 497, ref p 150 rn 50, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 June 2011).
- 36 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 966594, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 June 2011).
- 37 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342458, folder 4207580, image 164, ref v 2 p 107 rn 2930, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 September 2011).
- 38 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B07350-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005119, ref v 2 p 33, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 January 2012); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 19 January 2012).
- 39 1850 U.S. census, New York, October 23, Wayne County, The Town of Galen, population schedule, [no page #], dwelling 731, family 760, John L Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 May 2011), NARA film M432, roll 613, image 165.
- 40 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, July 28, Eaton County, Vermontville, Post Office Charlotte M, population schedule, page 177, (handwritten 863), dwelling 1428, family 1405, John L Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, page 863, image 367, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), roll 542, page 863.
- 41 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342453, folder 4208213, image 380, ref v 3 p 31 rn 354, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 May 2011).
- 42 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, project B51876-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 965644, ref v 1 p 180, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 May 2011).
- 43 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 966594, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).
- 44 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73792-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 960509, Pg. 123, tr; AND batch M51846-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 960509, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).
- 45 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 11, Ogemaw County, West Branch Township, SD 10, ED 135, sheet 16 A, (stamped 269; handwritten 6863; 65), dwelling 300, family 303, Alonzo Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), NARA film T623, roll 736; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), roll 736, page 269.
- 46 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 5 September 2011); AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51876-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 865644, ref v 1 p 96, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 47 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342684, folder 4209122, image 326, ref v 2 p 8 rn 64, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 July 2011); AND 1850 U.S. census, September 25, New York, Albany County, Town of New Scotland, population schedule, (handwritten 581), (stamped 291), dwelling 217, family 209, Brown Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 May 2011), NARA film M432, roll 474, page 291A, image 434.
- 48 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53287-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 966601, ref bk 5 p 676 rn 62, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 April 2011).
- 49 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342521, folder 4208661, image 458, ref p 634 rn 4, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01707-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342521, tr; AND batch M73788-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, ref p-308-4, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 2 July 2011).
- 50 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53335-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 966602, ref bk 6, p 526 rn 61, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 June 2011).
- 51 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 9 June 2011); AND Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995, batch B07350-2 system Michigan-EASy, film 1005119, ref v 2 p 159, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 May 2011).
- 52 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342452, folder 4208211, image 38, ref v 1 p 1 rn 814, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 July 2011); AND Michigan County Marriages 1820-1935, Ionia County Marriages 1867-1882, v. C, image 105, page 55, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 53 1850 U.S. census Michigan, August 23, Eaton County, Eaton Rapids, population schedule, page (stamped 123; handwritten 245), dwelling 596, family 600, Napoleon Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 March 2011), NARA film M432, roll 349, page 123A, image 506.
- 54 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363828, folder 4210877, image 1492, ref 244 rn 159, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 July 2011); AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch M53336-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 966599, ref bk 2 p 424 rn 159, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 55 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 966594, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 May 2011).
- 56 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, August 14, Eaton County, Township of Delta, Post Office Lansing M, population schedule, page 184, dwelling 1501, family 1450, George Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 May 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, image 188, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 16 May 2011), roll 542, page 684.

Sources (con't)

- 57 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73796-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 976572, ref 61, tr; AND batch M51845-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 976572, ref 61, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342476, folder 4207804, image 218, ref v 2 p 439 rn 914, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 July 2011).
- 58 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 966594, transcript (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 July 2011).
- 59 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51877-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 967189, tr; AND batch M51877-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 967189, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 August 2011); AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51876-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 965644, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 July 2011).
- 60 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51876-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 965644, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 July 2011).
- 61 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363835, folder 4208790, image 814, ref p 147 rn 4540, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 August 2011).
- 62 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, June 26, Eaton County, Town of Eaton Rapids, Post Office Eaton Rapids, population schedule, page 65, (handwritten 565), dwelling 523 family 502, Henry Shattuck, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 July 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, image 69, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 27 July 2011), roll 542, page 565; AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 7 August 2011).
- 63 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51859-4, system Michigan-Easy, film 941628, ref v A p 309, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 July 2011).
- 64 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 966594, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 July 2011).
- 65 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, June 26, Eaton County, Town of Eaton Rapids, Post Office Eaton Rapids, population schedule, page 65, (handwritten 565), dwelling 523 family 502, Henry Shattuck, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 July 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, image 69, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 27 July 2011), roll 542, page 565.
- 66 email from Jerry Milano May 2011.
- 67 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 7 August 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01718-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342509, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 July 2011).
- 68 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01718-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342509, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 July 2011).
- 69 1850 U.S. census Michigan, September 6, Eaton County, Eaton Rapids, population schedule, [no page number], dwelling 826, family 832, [Nathan] Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 29 July 2011), NARA film M432, roll 349, page 137B, image 536.

Sources (con't)

- 70 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 7, Kent County, Grand Rapids ward 2 (part of), SD 5, ED 38, sheet 6 A, (stamped 20; handwritten 6891; 7210), Center Avenue, house 1656, dwelling 1261, family 134, A Clyde Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T625, roll 777, image 611; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), roll 777, page 20; AND 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 10, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 2 block 605, ED 41-32, SD 7, sheet 17 A, (stamped 17; handwritten 7937), Center Avenue, house 1656, dwelling 306, family 334, A Clyde Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1001, image 34.0.
- 71 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53288-1, system Michigan-EASy, film: 967175, ref v E p 62, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 August 2011).
- 72 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 966595, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 July 2011).
- 73 1880 U.S. census Michigan, June 17, Eaton County, Delta Township, population schedule, SD 2, ED 59, page 25 A, (stamped 13), dwelling 267, family 270, Mortimer C Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 10 August 2011), NARA film T9, roll 577, FHL film 1254577, image 0517; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 10 August 2011), roll 577, page 13.
- 74 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51877-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 967189, tr; AND batch M51877-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 967189, tr; AND batch M01729-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342481, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 July 2011).
- 75 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53288-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 967175, ref v E p, tr; AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 11 August 2011).
- 76 Obituary, Lafitte C Lake, Saginaw (Michigan) Daily News, May 25, 1935, page 11, no column number. Submitted by a RAOGK [Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness] member.
- 77 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73790-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 977064, ref p 215 rn 8381, tr; AND Michigan Marriage, 1868-1925, film 2342710, folder 4209133, image 388, ref v2 p 395 rn 8381, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 May 2011); AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51878-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 967174, ref v d p 288, tr; (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 78 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 966595; AND batch M01079-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342459 tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 August 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342459, folder 4207584, image 59, ref item 1 p 220 rn 30, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 August 2011).
- 79 email from Michael Bodag March 2011, 1776 Jacob Lake descendancy pdf.
- 80 Obituary, Ney Lake, Saginaw (Michigan) News, 2 April 1933, page 5, no column number. Submitted by a RAOGK [Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness] member.

Sources (con't)

- 81 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363832, folder 4209097, image 1256, ref p 106 rn 176, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).
- 82 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51877-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 967189, tr; AND batch M51877-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 967189, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).
- 83 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01814-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342477, tr; AND batch M51877-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 967189, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 April 2011).
- 84 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01718-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342509, tr; AND batch M73788-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, p 224-96, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 July 2011).
- 85 1900 U.S. census North Dakota, June 11, Towner County, Twp 162 Range 66, SD 199, ED 183, sheet 7A, (stamped 130; handwritten [can't read]), dwelling 158[?], family 160[?], E L Bulock, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 12 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 1233; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 November 2011), roll 1233, page 130.
- 86 Morton Cemetery, Kendall, Orleans County, New York, tr (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/cemmort.htm> : accessed 7 May 2011).
- 87 1910 U.S. census New York, April 16, Orleans County, Kendall Township (part of), SD 18, ED 154, sheet 2 A, (stamped 147; handwritten 1251), [can't read street name], dwelling 38, family 37, Wooster B Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 6 May 2011), NARA film T624, roll 1061, image 887, FHL 1375074; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 6 May 2011), roll 1061, page 147.
- 88 1860 U.S. census New York, July 11, Monroe County, Clarkson, Post Office Clarkson, population schedule, page 52, (handwritten 563), dwelling 423, family 416, Barnabas Joice, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 June 2011), NARA M653, roll 785, image 53, FHL film 803785; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 28 June 2011), roll 785, page 360.
- 89 1860 U.S. census New York, June 26, Orleans County, Kendall, Post Office Kendall, population schedule, page 18, (handwritten 563), dwelling 155, family 155, Lemont Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 May 2011), NARA M653, roll 836, image 730, FHL film 803836; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 May 2011), roll 836, page 1176.
- 90 1880 U.S. census New York, June 10, Orleans County, Town of Kendall, population schedule, SD 10, ED 147, page 15, (stamped 158), dwelling 150, family 159, Andrew Townsend, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 June 2011), NARA film T9, roll 912, FHL film 1254912, image 0534; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 28 June 2011), roll 912, page 158.
- 91 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363452, folder 4207871, image 302, ref p 42 rn 1002, tr and di; AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51832-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008318, ref v A p 51, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 92 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342450, folder 4208142, image 450, ref v 2 p 4 rn 397, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73792-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 960509, ref Pg 27, tr; AND batch M51846-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 960509, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 September 2011).
- 93 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53270-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 1003308, ref v 1 p 190, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 September 2011).
- 94 email from Cheboygan County Clerk March 2011, attachment, di, Cheboygan County, Wolverine Village, Certificate of Death, page 7, register no 7, Massena Lake.
- 95 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 22, Ogemaw County, Horton Township, SD 10, ED 130, sheet 8 A, (stamped 220; handwritten 5960; 97), dwelling 133, family 133, Massena Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 August 2010), NARA film T623, roll 736; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 30 August 2010), roll 736, page 220.
- 96 email from Michael Bodag March 2011, 1776 Jacob Lake descendancy pdf; AND 1870 U.S. census Michigan, July 8, Saginaw County, Township of Swan Creek, Post Office Swan Creek, population schedule, page 2, dwelling 14, family 14, Daniel Templeton, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 7 February 2011), NARA film M593, roll 702, image 415, FHL film 552201; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 7 February 2011), M593, roll 702, page 465.
- 97 Greenwood Cemetery, Kendall, Orleans County, New York, transcribed in 1998 (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/cemgwd2.htm> : accessed 7 May 2011).
- 98 1860 U.S. census New York, June 16, Orleans County, Town of Perry, Post Office Kendall, population schedule, page 11, (handwritten 1169), dwelling 101, family 101, Mortimer C Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), NARA film M653, roll 836, image 723, FHL film 803836; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), M653, roll 836, page 1169.
- 99 1860 U.S. census New York, June 16, Orleans County, Town of Perry, Post Office Kendall, population schedule, page 11, (handwritten 1169), dwelling 101, family 101, Mortimer C Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), NARA film M653, roll 836, image 723, FHL film 803836; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 1 March 2011), M653, roll 836, page 1169; AND 1870 U.S. census New York, August 5, Orleans County, Town of Kendall, Post Office Gaines, population schedule, page 18 1st Copy, dwelling 337, family 323, Lamont Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 May 2011), NARA film M593, roll 1071, image 382, FHL film 552570; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 12 May 2011), roll 1071, page 189.
- 100 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, June 8, Lewanee County, Town of Woodstock, Post Office Woodstock, population schedule, page 14, dwelling 111, family 112, Annias W Haight, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 11 June 2011), NARA film M653, roll 551, image 762, FHL film 803551; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 11 June 2011), roll 551, page 762.

Sources (con't)

- 101 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342464, folder 4207607, image 236, ref v 3 p 335 rn 3482, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 2 November 2011).
- 102 1870 U.S. census Michigan, August 13, Eaton County, Vermontville, Post Office Vermontville, population schedule, page 31, (stamped 325), dwelling 244, family 249, Brownell Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 July 2011), NARA film M593, roll 670, image 653, FHL film 552169; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 July 2011), M593, roll 670, page 325.
- 103 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C51837-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 September 2011).
- 104 1940 U.S. census Michigan, (Beta), April 22, Gladwin County, Beaverton City, ED 26-1, SD 10, sheet 8 B, [no street name], household 172 [number in order visited], home owned, value of home 1000, not a farm, William Lake, di [online image 16 of 18] (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 April 2012), NARA film T627. [no roll number as of 15 April 2012, and Gertrude gave the information to the enumerator].
- 105 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73788-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, ref p 169-253; AND batch M01804-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342501, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011).
- 106 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C73299-6, system Michigan-ODM, film 1017868, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320568, folder 4207671, image 178, ref item 2 p 30 rn 356, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 May 2012).
- 107 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C51837-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2297930, folder 4206329, image 603, ref item 2 p 440 rn 2783, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 September 2011).
- 108 1940 U.S. census Michigan, (Beta), June 1, Eaton County, Eaton Township, Charlotte ward 1, SD 3, ED 23-7, sheet 62 A, (stamped 86?) Banning Road, house 609, household 8 [numbered in order visited], home rented, monthly rent 12, not a farm, Winston Lake, di [online image 25 of 28] (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 April 2012), NARA film T627. [no roll number as of 15 April 2012, and no indication of who gave information to the enumerator].
- 109 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73788-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, ref p-305-321, tr; AND batch M01726-0, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342518, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342518, folder 4032362, image 545, ref v 1 p 652 rn 321, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 28 September 2011).
- 110 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 8-9, Barry County, Castleton Township, SD 4, ED 38, sheet 5 A, (stamped 130; handwritten 2313), dwelling 104, family 104, Horace Hart, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 19 December 2011), NARA film T623, roll 700; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 19 December 2011), roll 700, page 130.

Sources (con't)

- 111 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 10, Eaton County, Charlotte City ward 2, ED 23-8, SD 13, sheet 8 B, (handwritten 7__1), North Sheldon Street, house 327, dwelling 229, family 241, Benjamin G Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 983, image 396.0; AND 1940 U.S. census Michigan (Beta), June 1, Eaton County, Eaton Township, Charlotte ward 1, SD 3, ED 23-7, sheet 62 A, (stamped 86?) Banning Road, house 609, household 8 [numbered in order visited], home rented, monthly rent 12, not a farm, Winston Lake, di [online image 25 of 28] (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 April 2012), NARA film T627. [no roll number as of 15 April 2012 and no indication of who gave information to the enumerator].
- 112 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2297933, folder 4206337, image 252, ref item 2 p 58 rn 177, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C51837-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 September 2011).
- 113 Indiana Marriages 1780-1992, batch M01511-5, system Indiana-EASy, film 1845561, ref p 541, tr; AND Indiana Marriages 1811-1959, film 1432250, folder 4540695, image 03106, number of images 1, tr; AND film 1845561, folder 4540486, image 00216, number of images 1, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 January 2012).
- 114 Indiana Marriages 1780-1992, batch M01511-5, system Indiana-EASy, film 1845561, ref p 541, tr; AND Indiana Marriages 1811-1959, film 1845567, folder 4540492, image 00309, number of images 1, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 January 2012).
- 115 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch 101226-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1295531, ref 219, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011).
- 116 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320448, folder 4206421, image 440, ref item 2 p 82 rn 52, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C01827-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320448, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 September 2011).
- 117 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342468, folder 4207675, image 624, ref v 1 p 181 rn 4511, tr and di (<http://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 31 July 2011).
- 118 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 16-17, Barry County, Township Castleton, Part of Nashville Village, ED 8-6, SD 12, sheet 8 A, (stamped 53; handwritten 2751), Main Street, dwelling 247, family 249, John E Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), NARA film T626, roll 974, image 106.0.
- 119 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 8-9, Eaton County, Vermontville Township, Vermontville Village, SD 3, ED 79, sheet 9 B, (handwritten 1233), dwelling 229, family 231, Eldora D Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 11 June 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 11 June 2011), roll 709, page 285.

Sources (con't)

- 120 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342480, folder 4207657, image 427, ref v 1 p 107 rn 32, tr and di; AND Marriages 1822-1995, batch M00710-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1749731, ref it 6, cn 32, tr; AND batch M73312-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008322, ref P3, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011); AND batch M01785-8, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342480, ref Lib D Mar, No. 132, tr; AND batch M00901-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 1738542, ref Lib D Mar, No. 132, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 April 2012).
- 121 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-8, system Michigan-VR, film 966598, ref 2:3WDWPTP, tr; AND batch M73576-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref pg. 94, #24, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 June 2011).
- 122 1870 U.S. census Michigan, August 10, Eaton County, Vermontville, Post Office Vermontville, population schedule, page 21, (stamped 320), dwelling 165, family 167, Alexander Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), NARA film M593, roll 670, page 320A, image 643, FHL film 552169; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), roll 643, page 320.
- 123 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B03672-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110084, ref p515, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 June 2011).
- 124 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342476, folder 4207804, image 342, ref v 1 p 302 rn 79, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1996, batch M73577-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 966596, ref 79; AND batch M51837-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 966596, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 June 2011).
- 125 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B01132-0, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110085, ref v 11 p 322, tr; AND batch B01052-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110153, ref 49 - cn 418, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 January 2012).
- 126 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C51837-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320443, folder 4206341, image 485, ref item 3 p 49 rn 1, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 December 2011).
- 127 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 5, Barry County, Castleton Township, Nashville Village, SD 4, ED 37, sheet 4 A, (stamped 117; handwritten 1975), dwelling 88, family 90, William Shields, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 700; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), roll 700, page 117; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342754, folder 4032455, image 483, ref v 2 rn 136, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref PG. 395, Rec #136, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 June 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342461, folder 4207589, image 406, ref v 2 p 231 rn 196, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011).
- 128 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342461, folder 4207589, image 406, ref v 2 p 231 rn 196, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 129 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53335-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 966602, ref bk 6 p 277 rn 2, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 January 2012).
- 130 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref PG. 395, Rec #136, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342754, folder 4032455, image 483, ref v 2 rn 136, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 June 2011).
- 131 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342462, folder 4207596, image 241, ref v 1 p 49 rn 1983, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 September 2011).
- 132 1860 U.S. Census, Michigan, July 27, Eaton County, Vermontville, Post Office Charlotte M, population schedule, page 175, (handwritten 861), dwelling 1412, family 1390, Andrew J Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, page 861, image 365, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), roll 542, page 861. Two pages after John L. Lake.
- 133 1870 U.S. census Michigan, August 15, Eaton County, Sunfield, Post Office Vermontville, population schedule, page 9, (stamped 300), dwelling 73, family 70, Andrew Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), NARA film M593, roll 670, page 300A, image 603; FHL film 552169; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), roll 670, page 300.
- 134 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 14, Barry County, Castleton Township, Nashville Village, SD 4, ED 37, sheet 9 B, (handwritten 2137), dwelling 253, family 260, Lucius G Clark, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 700; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 3 September 2011), roll 700, page 122.
- 135 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342469, folder 4207676, image 146, ref v 1 p 70 rn 706, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011).
- 136 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342692, folder 4209152, image 126, ref v 1 p 241 rn 39, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M00899-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1750026, ref no. 39, tr; AND batch M00767-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 1749729, ref it 3, cn 39, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 June 2011).
- 137 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51833-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008318, ref v B p 276, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 138 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342486, folder 4207809, image 292, ref v 2 p 584 rn 412, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011).
- 139 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 1, Jackson County, Spring Arbor Township, Nashville Village, SD 2, ED 29, sheet 10 A, (stamped 189; handwritten 1902), dwelling 233, family 238, Howard Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 719; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 23 August 2011), roll 719, page 189.
- 140 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01715-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342489, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342489, folder 4208216, image 560, ref v 3 p 390 rn 905, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 June 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 141 1880 U.S. census Michigan, June 17, Montcalm County, Day Township, population schedule, page 46 B, SD 3, ED 231, (stamped 322), dwelling 484, family 501, Andrew J Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), NARA film T9, roll 596, page 105B, image 0629, FHL film 1254596; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), roll 596, page 105.
- 142 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342481, folder 4207658, image 230, ref v 3 p 561 rn 66, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01729-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 22342481, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 September 2011).
- 143 1880 U.S. census Michigan, 12 June, Oceana County, Township of Ferry, population schedule, page 13 A, SD 2, ED 217, (stamped 574), dwelling 126, family 126, Michael Tonner, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 July 2011), NARA film T9, roll 599, page 574A, FHL film 1254599; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 July 2011), roll 599, page 574.
- 144 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342751, folder 4210110, image 96, ref v 6 rn 5101, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 September 2011).
- 145 1901 census of Canada, 4 April, British Columbia, 3 Vancouver, polling sub-division 1, North Ward Nanaimo, page 2, Albert Rauch. Record Group 31-C-1, LAC film C-13162 to C-13286, roll C_13187, page 2, family 18, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 May 2012).
- 146 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342665, folder 4033089, image 194, ref v p 600 rn 2232, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 September 2011).
- 147 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342722, folder 4209964, image 456, ref Item 4 p 319 rn 4379, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 September 2011).
- 148 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 11, Ogemaw County, West Branch Township, SD 10, ED 135, sheet 16 A, (stamped 269; handwritten 6863; 65), dwelling 300, family 303, Alonzo Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), NARA film T623, roll 736; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), roll 736, page 269.
- 149 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342496, folder 4207817, image 51, ref item 3 p 393 rn 723, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriage 1822-1995, batch M01730-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342496, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).
- 150 1910 U.S. census Michigan, April 28, Kalkaska County, Garfield Township, SD 11, ED 108, sheet 6 A, (handwritten T-25N-6-R-6-W), (stamped 227; handwritten 2377), Valley Street, dwelling 78, family 78, Arthur H Richardson, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 May 2011), NARA film T624, roll 652, image 462, FHL 1374665; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 May 2011), roll 652, page 227; AND 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 9, Wayne County, Ecorse Township, Oakwood Village, SD 1, ED 669, sheet 14 A, (stamped 52; handwritten 0701; 8401), house 143, dwelling 255, family 280, Arthur H Richardson, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), NARA film T625, roll 800, image 647; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), roll 800, page 52.

Sources (con't)

- 151 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320692, folder 4207032, image 563, ref item 3 p 66 rn 259, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).
- 152 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51853-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 960505, ref v A p 195, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).
- 153 1870 U.S. census Michigan, August 25, Michigan, Eaton County, Township of Benton, Post Office Charlotte, population schedule, page 25, (stamped 74), dwelling 203, family 202, Ransom Livnins, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 4 May 2011), NARA film M593, roll 670, image 151, FHL film 552169; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 4 May 2011), M593, roll 670, page 74.
- 154 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 21, Eaton County, Sunfield Township, Sunfield Village, SD 3, ED 78, sheet 19 B, (handwritten 0964), dwelling 71 428, family 73 430, Ranson Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 3 August 2011), roll 709, page 274.
- 155 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342454, folder 4207549, image 564, ref v 1 p 214 rn 1144, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01906-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342454, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 January 2012).
- 156 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 157 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342463, folder 4207597, image 593, ref v 2 p 394 rn 3745, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).
- 158 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342462, folder 4207596, image 70, ref v 1 p 241 rn 127, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).
- 159 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342466, folder 4207610, image 417, ref v 1 p 261 rn 193, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).
- 160 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363833, folder 4209107, image 844, ref p 247 rn 34, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 July 2011).
- 161 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342466, folder 4207610, image 412, ref v 1 p 266 rn 8, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).
- 162 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 6, Ingham County, Meridian Township, SD 6, ED 54, sheet 14 A, (stamped 121), dwelling 303, family 321, Ernest O Birdsell, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 24 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 716; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 24 September 2011), roll 716, page 121.
- 163 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73788-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, ref p 191-257, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/>: accessed 16 May 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342503, folder 4207884, image 71, ref v 2 p 552 rn 257, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 164 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 16, Eaton County, Oneida Township, Grand Ledge City ward 1, SD 147, ED 102, sheet 14 A, (stamped 195; handwritten 0818; 0800; 818), Taylor Street, house 506, dwelling 370, family 379, Ellsworth Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 396; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), roll 763, page 195; AND 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, Van Buren County, Bangor Township, ED 80-7, SD 12, sheet 2 A, (stamped 62; handwritten 735?), dwelling 44, family 41, Harriet Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1028, image 724.0.
- 165 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, Van Buren County, Bangor Township, ED 80-7, SD 12, sheet 2 A, (stamped 62; handwritten 735_), dwelling 44, family 41, Harriet Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1028, image 724.0.
- 166 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 18, Eaton County, Township Delta, SD 3, ED 68, sheet 5 A, (stamped 125; handwritten 7089; 62), dwelling 100, family 100, Jay H Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 July 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 17 July 2011), roll 709, page 125.
- 167 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 14, Eaton County, Delta Township, SD 147, ED 97, sheet 6 A, (stamped 128; handwritten 4563; 5291), dwelling 114, family 118, Ernest Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 262; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), roll 763, page 128; AND 1930 U.S. census Michigan, May 12, Eaton County, Delta Township, ED 23-12, SD 13, sheet 3 B, (handwritten 1857), dwelling 68, family 68, Marion Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 29 February 2012), NARA film T626, roll 983, page 3B, image 499.0, FHL 2340718.
- 168 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342490, folder 4208239, image 287, ref v 2 p 502 rn 263, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/>: accessed 14 August 2011).
- 169 1930 U.S. census Michigan, May 12, Eaton County, Delta Township, ED 23-12, SD 13, sheet 3 B, (handwritten 1857), dwelling 68, family 68, Marion Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 29 February 2012), NARA film T626, roll 983, page 3B, image 499.0, FHL 2340718.
- 170 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 18, Eaton County, Township Delta, SD 3, ED 68, sheet 5 A, (stamped 125; handwritten 7089; 62), dwelling 100, family 100, Jay H Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 July 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 17 July 2011), roll 709, page 125.
- 171 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73788-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, ref p 98-190, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 May 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342493, folder 4208247, image 588, ref item 1 p 524 rn 190, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).
- 172 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73788-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 966597, ref p 168-240, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 May 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342501, folder 4207881, image 530, ref v 1 p 563 rn 240, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 173 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342454, folder 4207549, image 577, ref v 1 p 201 rn 934, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 27 July 2011).
- 174 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2321262, folder 4207558, image 207, ref item 1 p 299 rn 3, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 December 2011).
- 175 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 6-7, Eaton County, Windsor Township, SD 3, ED 81, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 1986), dwelling 44, family 44, Mark Gruesbeck, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 7 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 7 September 2011), roll 709, page 315.
- 176 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 5, Ingham County, Lansing ward 3, SD 6, ED 95, sheet 4 A, (stamped 171; handwritten 0351; 7243), Sycamore S., house 815, dwelling 60, family 68, Mark Gruesbeck, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 7 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 771, image 991; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 7 September 2011), roll 771, page 171.
- 177 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 966595, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 July 2011).
- 178 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 23 October 2011).
- 179 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 13, Eaton County, Eaton Rapids Township, SD 3, ED 70, sheet 6 A, (stamped 162), dwelling 120, family 120, Ellsworth Bray, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 13 October 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 13 October 2011), roll 709, page 162.
- 180 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M51837-4, Michigan-ODM, film 966596, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 July 2011).
- 181 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref p 130, #115, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 July 2011).
- 182 1860 U.S. Census Michigan, June 26, Eaton County, Town of Eaton Rapids, Post Office Eaton Rapids, population schedule, page 65, (handwritten 565), dwelling 523, family 502, Henry Shattuck, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 July 2011), NARA film M653, roll 542, image 69, FHL film 803542; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 27 July 2011), roll 542, page 565.
- 183 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 16, Ingham County, Lansing City ward 3 precinct 1, Grand Rapids ward 5, SD 6, ED 38, sheet 1 [13?] A, (stamped 122; handwritten 9731), Butler Street, house 306, dwelling 294, family 316, Napoleon Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 716; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), roll 722, page 122.

Sources (con't)

- 184 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342697, folder 4209168, image 103, ref v 2 p 342 rn 5948, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011); AND 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 16, Ingham County, Lansing City ward 3 precinct 1, Township, Grand Rapids ward 5, SD 6, ED 38, sheet 1 [13?] A, (stamped 122; handwritten 9731), Butler Street, house 306, dwelling 294, family 316, Napoleon Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 716; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), roll 722, page 122.
- 185 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 7 August 2011).
- 186 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01729-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342478, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 October 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342478, folder 4207634, image 40, ref v 2 p 169 rn 86, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 October 2011); AND U.S. census Michigan, June 1, Kent County, Grand Rapids Township, Grand Rapids ward 11, SD 5, ED 84, sheet 1 A, (stamped 264; handwritten 8302), enumerator Leon W Harrington, Central Avenue, house 159, dwelling 5, family 11, William Flander, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 739; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), roll 739, page 264.
- 187 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C51837-1, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 August 2011).
- 188 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01715-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342491, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 August 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342491, folder 4208240, image 594, ref item 2 p 411 rn 3845, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 October 2011).
- 189 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 20, Montcalm County, Cato Township, Lakevian Village, SD 8, ED 122, sheet 4 A, (stamped 51; handwritten 5249), Lincoln Avenue, dwelling 91, family 91, Coraier Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011), NARA film T623, roll 733; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011), roll 733, page 54.
- 190 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73797-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 960510, ref 353 p233, tr; AND batch M01718-6, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342509, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342509, folder 4208258, image 383, ref p 262 rn 353, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 August 2011); AND Michigan County Marriages 1820-1935, Marriages 1887-1903, v. A, image 233, page 223, record no 353, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 191 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320450, folder 4206431, image 480, ref item 2 p 310 rn 505, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> ; accessed 13 March 2012).
- 192 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342697, folder 4209168, image 360, ref v 3 p 172, rn 9350, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 September 2011).
- 193 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 194 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C03402-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320565, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320565, folder 4206453, image 500, ref item 3 p 120 rn 201, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 August 2011).
- 195 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74843-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 941647, ref cn 520, tr; AND batch M01711-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 23426667, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342667, folder 4208675, image 472, ref v 2 p 463 rn 520, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 August 2011); AND 1900 U.S. census, Michigan, June 1, Jackson County, Jackson ward 4, SD 2, ED 12, sheet 11 A, (stamped 193; handwritten 5736), Maple Avenue, house 224, dwelling 262, family 283, Frank E Connell, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 March 2012), NARA film T623, roll 719, FHL 1240719; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 14 March 2012), roll 719, page 193.
- 196 WWI draft registrtrion cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1675767, draft board 0, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 197 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01120-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 967191, ref vk p 184 rn 13905, tr; AND batch M01820-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342670, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342670, folder 4001633, image 191, ref v 4 p 327 rn 13905, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 198 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73790-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 977064, ref p 215 rn 8381, tr; AND Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925, film 2342710, folder 4209133, image 388, ref v2 p 395 rn 8381, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 199 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342726, digital folder 4210018, image 301, ref v 2 p 335 rn 1295, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 200 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02438-7, system, Michigan-ODM, film 2320573, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320573, folder 4207013, image 431, ref item 2 p 80 rn 919, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 August 2011).
- 201 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 21, Saginaw County, Saginaw City ward 6, SD 8, ED 182, sheet 14 A, (stamped 169; handwritten 6925; 78__), South 4th Street, house 609, dwelling 336, family 341, Andrew Gaffney, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011), NARA film T625, roll 793, image 454; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011), roll 793, page 169; AND 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 25, Saginaw County, Saginaw Township, ED 73-62, SD 9, sheet 16 B, Joslin Street, dwelling 375, family 375, Andrew T Gaffney, di(<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011); NARA film T626, roll 1023, image 319.0.
- 202 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342513, folder 4208267, image 194, ref v 4 p 131 rn 9193, tr and di; AND Marriages, 1822-1995, batch M01719-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342513, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 August 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 203 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01975-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342519, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342519, folder 4208660, image 123, ref v 4 p 149 rn 10726, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 August 2011).
- 204 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342717, folder 4209305, image 178, ref v 5 p 8 rn 22825, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 August 2011).
- 205 WWI draft registrtrtion cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1682810, draft board 0. (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 206 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73789-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 977064, ref p 72 rn 1078, tr; AND Michigan Marriage, 1868-1925, film 2342664, folder 4208668, image 130, ref item 2 p 319 rn 1078, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 207 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320703, folder 4206346, image 1374, ref item 3 p 135 rn 271, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 October 2011).
- 208 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342717, folder 4209305, image 224, ref v 5 p 51 rn 23433, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 May 2011).
- 209 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2321266, folder 4207583, image 1275, ref item 3 p 59 rn 876, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 May 2012).
- 210 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320841, folder 4207259, image 554, ref item 2 p 105 rn 1561, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 September 2001).
- 211 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51878-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 967174, ref v d p 288, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 212 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2321262, folder 4207558, image 473, ref item 2 p 22 rn 318, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 August 2011).
- 213 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342679, folder 4209139, image 209, ref v 4 p 284 rn 15070, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 September 2011).
- 214 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320845, folder 4208651, image 1017, ref item 3 p 22 rn 318, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02732-6, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320845, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 May 2012).
- 215 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02660-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320841 (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).
- 216 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342663, folder 4033033, image 468, ref v 1 p 654 rn 249 [2 with #249], tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 September 2011).
- 217 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342677, folder 4208700, image 323, ref v 2 p 71, rn 70, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 September 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref Rec # 70, p83, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 218 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 15, Eaton County, Eaton Rapids Township, SD 3, ED 70, sheet 7 A, (stamped 163), dwelling 141, family 141, Fred Halifax, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 18 December 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 18 December 2011), roll 709, page 163.
- 219 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342663, folder 4033033, image 468, ref v 1 p 654 rn 249 [2 with #249], tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 September 2011).
- 220 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02572-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2321091(<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).
- 221 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 7, Saginaw County, Saginaw Township, Saginaw City ED 73-32, SD 9, sheet 6 A, (stamped 33; handwritten 0479), South Fifth Avenue, house 547, dwelling 127, family 143, Chester Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 12 September 2011), film NARA film T626, roll 1022, image 67.0.
- 222 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342727, folder 4210019, image 577, ref v 5 p 10, rn 24781, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 September 2011).
- 223 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02586-0, system Michigan-ODM, film 2321266 (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).
- 224 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01120-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 967191, ref v k p 271 rn 15220, tr; AND batch M01736-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342679, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 September 2011).
- 225 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02572-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2321091, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 November 2011); AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2321091, folder 4207540, image 77, ref item 1 p 23 rn 282, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 November 2011).
- 226 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53273-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 966600, ref bk 4, p 133, rn 388, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 October 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 October 2011).
- 227 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342751, folder 4210110, image 272, ref v 6 rn 3021, tr and di; AND film 2342747, folder 4209967, image 588, ref v 2 rn 3021, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 11 October 2011).
- 228 1900 U.S. census North Dakota, June 18, Ramsey County, Lake Township, SD 199 ED 126, sheet 21 A, (stamped 85; handwritten 2433), dwelling 341[?], family 404[?], Charles Eldredge, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 November 2011), NARA film T623, roll 1231; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 21 November 2011), roll 1231, page 85; AND 1900 U.S. census, North Dakota, June 11, Towner County, Twp 162 Range 66, SD 199, ED 183, sheet 7 A, (stamped 130; handwritten [can't read]), dwelling 158[?], family 160[?], E L Bulock, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 12 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 1233; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 November 2011), roll 1233, page 130.

Sources (con't)

- 229 1900 U.S. census North Dakota, June 18, Ramsey County, Lake Township, SD 199 ED 126, sheet 21 A, (stamped 85; handwritten 2433), dwelling 341[?], family 404[?], Charles Eldredge, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 November 2011), NARA film T623, roll 1231; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 21 November 2011), roll 1231, page 85.
- 230 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51878-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 967174, ref v D p 201, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 December 2011).
- 231 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363452, folder 4207871, image 300, ref p 41 rn 1001, tr and di; AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51832-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008318, ref v A p 51, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 29 September 2011).
- 232 WWI draft registration cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1682900; draft board 0 (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 May 2011).
- 233 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342675, folder 4209085, image 426, ref v 4 p 607 rn 14552 (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 September 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01120-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 967191, ref vk p 227 rn 14552, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 1 October 2011).
- 234 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320701, folder 4206335, image 1231, ref item 3 p 87 rn 1299, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C01873-8, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320701, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 235 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02660-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320841, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 February 2011); AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320841, folder 4207259, image 554, ref item 2 p 105 rn 1562, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 September 2011).
- 236 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 22, Ogemaw County, Horton Township, SD 10, ED 130, sheet 8 A, (stamped 220; handwritten 5960; 97), dwelling 133, family 133, Massena Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 August 2010), NARA film T623, roll 736; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 30 August 2010), roll 736, page 220.
- 237 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51873-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 963397, ref v 1 p 45, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 March 2011).
- 238 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342687, folder 4209140, image 94, ref v 4 p 2 rn 184 tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995, batch M51873-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 963397, ref Pg 21 Line 11, tr; AND batch M01744-9, system Michigan-ODM, Film 2342687, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 February 2011).
- 239 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> accessed 24 March 2012).
- 240 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51875-8, system Michigan-EASy, source 965771, ref p 22, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 February 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 2 October 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 241 email from Jerry Milano May 2011.
- 242 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342679, folder 4209139, image 148, ref v 4 p 229 rn 148, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995, batch M51873-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 963397, ref Pg 19 Line 4, tr; AND batch M01736-3, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342679, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 February 2011).
- 243 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2322378, folder 4207112, image 1403, ref item 2 p 277 rn 942, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 February 2011); AND Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995, batch C00986-0, system Michigan-ODM, film 965643, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 February 2011).
- 244 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342690, folder 4209132, image 272, ref v 4 p 1 rn 3, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995, batch M01746-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342690, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 February 2011).
- 245 WWI draft registrtrtion cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1682795, draft board 0, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 May 2011).
- 246 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 October 2011).
- 247 Certificate of Birth, State of Michigan, County of Ogemaw, Record of Births, page _3. From Michigan volunteer, poor photocopy, edges and some information cut off. It appears that the microfilm was a poor copy.
- 248 interview with Terry A Wareham February 2011, Salida, Colorado.
- 249 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73332-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 1009299, reef Pg 334, tr; AND batch M73332-8, system Michigan-VR, film 1009299, ref 2:3VD5NVM, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342714, folder 4209300, image 336, ref v 1 p 280 rn 186, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 February 2011).
- 250 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 6 March 2011).
- 251 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342745, folder 4210036, image 262, ref v 6 rn 358, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 February 2011).
- 252 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342749, folder 4047122, image 268, ref v 3 rn 3538. tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 February 2011).
- 253 1930 U.S. census Indiana, April 4, Saint Joseph County, Portage Township, South Bend City ward 4, ED 71-30, SD 2, sheet 3A, (stamped 257; handwritten 2901), Sycamore Street, house number 228, dwelling 56, family 65, Clifford Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 September 2010), NARA film T626, roll 626, image 516.0.
- 254 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 March 2011).
- 255 Greenwood Cemetery, Kendall, Orleans County, New York, transcribed in 1998 (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/cemgwd2.htm> : accessed 7 May 2011); AND Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 10 April 2012).

Sources (con't)

- 256 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 8, Eaton County, Vermontville Township, SD 3, ED 79, sheet 9 A, (stamped 285; handwritten 6107; 1221), dwelling 212, family 214, William Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 15 September 2011), roll 709, page 285.
- 257 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2322716, folder 4207537, image 964, ref item 2 p 357 rn 264, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 September 2011).
- 258 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012).
- 259 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, Wayne County, Taylor Township, ED 82-1051, SD 18, sheet 3 A, (stamped 20; handwritten 3501), Westpoint Avenue, dwelling 62, family 62, Charles W Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012), NARA film T626, roll 1077, page 3A, image 41.0.
- 260 Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 015642, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 23 January 2012).
- 261 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 18 September 2011).
- 262 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 2-9, Gladwin County, Tobacco Township, SD 10, ED 180, sheet 1 A, (stamped 272; handwritten 3571; 1401), dwelling 11, family 12, William Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 19 June 2011), NARA film T625, roll 766, image 1097; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 19 June 2011), roll 766, page 272.
- 263 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 28 September 2011).
- 264 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 18 January 2012).
- 265 Michigan Deaths 1971-1996, certificate 68854, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 January 2012).
- 266 1910 U.S. census Michigan, May 7, Eaton County, Vermontville Township, SD 3, ED 95, sheet 16 B, (handwritten 4101), dwelling 407, family 416, Benjamin G Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 September 2011), NARA film T624, roll 645, image 629, FHL 1374658; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 17 September 2011), roll 645, page 35.
- 267 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 12, Barry County, Hope Township, ED 8-13, SD 12, sheet 3 B, (handwritten 1101), house 1229, dwelling 75, family 75, Frank Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 January 2012), NARA film T626, roll 974, page 3 B, image 273.0.
- 268 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B01985-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1940448, ref 561, tr (<http://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 31 July 2011).
- 269 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342692, folder 4209152, image 130, ref v 1 p 253 rn 86, tr and di (<http://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 31 July 2011).
- 270 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 8-9, Barry County, Hastings Township, SD 4, ED 41, sheet 4 A, (stamped 175; handwritten 3455), dwelling 89, family 90, Morris H Burton, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), NARA film T623, roll 700; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), roll 700, page 175.

Sources (con't)

- 271 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011).
- 272 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342676, folder 4208689, image 470, ref v 1 p 77 rn 52, tr and di (<http://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 31 July 2011).
- 273 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 20, Barry County, Castleton Township, SD 4, ED 38, sheet 10 B, (handwritten 2457), dwelling 253, family 253, Johnathan Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), NARA film T623, roll 700; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), roll 700, page 135.
- 274 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B01358-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110422, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 December 2011).
- 275 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 29, Allegan County, Clyde Township, Fennville Village (part of), ED 3-8, SD 12, sheet 3 B, (handwritten 785_), Wilson Ave, dwelling 74, family 66, Hattie Arnold, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 December 2011), NARA film T626, roll 972, image 696.0.
- 276 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 December 2011); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 27 December 2011).
- 277 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 8-9, Eaton County, Vermontville Township, Vermontville Village, SD 3, ED 79, sheet 9 B, (handwritten 1233), dwelling 223, family 225, Homer E Bale, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), roll 709, page 285.
- 278 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 27769, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 December 2011).
- 279 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73303-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1017877, reference CN 309, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 June 2011).
- 280 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 29076, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 December 2011).
- 281 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B01377-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110083, ref v 5 p 70, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 December 2011).
- 282 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B03672-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110084, ref p566, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 27 December 2011).
- 283 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342699, folder 4209231, image 540, ref v 5 p 485 rn 89535, tr and di; AND film 2342695, folder 4209155, image 578, ref v 1 p 398 rn 89535, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 December 2011).
- 284 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 4-5, Allegan County, Manlius Township, SD 4, ED 18, sheet 3 A, (stamped 87; handwritten 6550; 12), dwelling 61, family 61, Newton Arnold, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011), NARA film T623, roll 698; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011), roll 698, page 87.

Sources (con't)

- 285 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B03672-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 2110084, ref p566, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 January 2012).
- 286 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342728, folder 4209972, image 140, ref v 5 p 188 rn 8973, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 19 June 2011); AND Michigan County Marriages 1820-1935, Van Buren County Marriage certificates, 1905-1927, v. D, image 266, page 254, record no 8973, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 15 August 2011).
- 287 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 17951, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 December 2011).
- 288 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 10, Allegan County, Ganges Township, ED 3-13, SD 12, sheet 4 A, (stamped 136; handwritten 4851), dwelling 100, family 102, Edwin Richards, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), NARA film T626, roll 972, image 805.0.
- 289 1880 U.S. census, Michigan, June 2, Berry County, Nashville Village - Castleton, population schedule, page 11 C, SD 2, ED 42, (stamped 142), dwelling 122, family 127, William Shields, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), NARA film T9, roll 570, page 142C, image 0665, FHL film 1254570; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 14 June 2011), roll 570, page 42.
- 290 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 5, Barry County, Castleton Township, Nashville Village, SD 4, ED 37, sheet 4 A, (stamped 117; handwritten 1975), dwelling 88, family 90, William Shields, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 700; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 2 August 2011), roll 700, page 117.
- 291 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342511, folder 4208631, image 369, ref item 1 p 11 rn 146, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).
- 292 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2297923, folder 4032220, image 90, ref item 1 p 91 rn 1082, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 September 2011).
- 293 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342683, folder 4032391, image 509, ref item 1 p 15 rn 119, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011).
- 294 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320568, folder 4207671, image 265, ref item 2 p 113 rn 187, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 September 2011).
- 295 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342517, folder 4208653, image 321, ref v 1 p 122 rn 2, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).
- 296 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342678, folder 4208658, image 236, ref v 3 p 179 rn 1001, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).
- 297 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B00991-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 2113666, ref rn 152, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 August 2011).
- 298 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 January 2012).
- 299 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342520, folder 4032373, image 1990, ref v 1 p 146 rn 194, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 300 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51833-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008318, refv B p 291, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 August 2011); AND Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 20 January 2012).
- 301 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342730, folder 4210037, image 391, ref v 2 p 235 rn 193, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).
- 302 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B01112-0, system Michigan-EASy, film 2113664, ref rn 47, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 August 2011).
- 303 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342676, folder 4208689, image 342, ref v 5 p 905 rn 53528, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).
[Image not available].
- 304 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342761, folder 4210097, image 370, ref v 2 rn 722, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 August 2011).
- 305 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 August 2011); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 22430 (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 April 2012).
- 306 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C73336-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 1728921, ref v 2, p 12, tr; AND batch C73336-4, system Michigan-VR, film 1728921, ref p 12, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 307 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342729, folder 4209974, image 561, ref v 1 p 100 rn 225, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011).
- 308 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 2, Eaton County, Kalamo Township, Nashville Village, SD 3, ED 75, sheet 1 B, (handwritten 9457), dwelling 16, family 17, George Martin, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 December 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 28 December 2011), roll 709, page 213.
- 309 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C03030-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2322569, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320569, folder 4206545, image 846, ref item 3 p 142, rn 265, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 September 2011).
- 310 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342665, folder 4033089, image 53, ref p 384, rn 77, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74412-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005114, ref p 247, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 November 2011).
- 311 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320696, folder 4207053, image 288, ref item 2 p 183 rn 495, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 November 2011).
- 312 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01727-6, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342671, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342671, folder 4208682, image 522, ref item 4 p 46 rn 25, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).
- 313 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 16-17, Ingham County, 1st precinct 1st ward, City of Lansing ward 1, ED 33[?]-10, SD 13, sheet 15 B, Pearl [Street], house 416, dwelling 302, family 342, Charles Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 990, image 509.0.

Sources (con't)

- 314 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C01833-8, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320700, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320700, folder 4206331, image 364, ref item 1 p 174 rn 630, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 November 2011).
- 315 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 6 November 2011).
- 316 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 16-18, Isabella County, Sherman Township, SD 11, ED 78, sheet 4 A, (stamped 205; handwritten 4907), dwelling 177, family 179, Thomas Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 November 2011), NARA film T623, roll 718; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 3 November 2011), roll 718, page 205.
- 317 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74412-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005114, ref p 247, tr; AND batch M01726-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342671, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342671, folder 4208682, image 68, ref item 3 p 17 rn 195, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).
- 318 WWI draft registration cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1675659, draft board 0. tr and di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 April 2012).
- 319 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C74821-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 941624, tr; AND Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320848, folder 4207539, image 677, ref item 2 p 170 rn 383, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 November 2011).
- 320 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74412-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005114, ref p 253, tr; AND batch M01732-7, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342674, tr; AND batch M74412-6, system Michigan-ODM, film 1005114, tr; AND Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342674, folder 4208699, image 291, ref v 3 p 3 rn 36, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).
- 321 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B07350-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005119, ref v 2 p 218, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 November 2011).
- 322 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74386-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005115, ref Ref. vol 2 Ln #55, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342710, folder 4209133, image 450, ref v 3 p 4 rn 55, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).
- 323 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51858-9, system Michigan-EASy, film 941628, ref v B p 130, tr; AND Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363830, folder 4209096, image 1214, ref p 16 rn 339, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 November 2011).
- 324 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02553-8, system Michigan-ODM, film 2322559, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 November 2011).
- 325 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74386-3, system Michigan-EASy, fillm 1005115, ref Vol. 2 Line # 74, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342697, folder 4209168, image 187, ref v 3 p 6 rn 74, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 326 1910 U.S. census Michigan, January 3-6, Isabella County, Sherman Township, SD 10, ED 214, sheet 1 B, (handwritten 5212; 2251), dwelling 16, family 16, Thomas Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 770, image 1100; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 3 November 2011) roll 770, page 246.
- 327 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74386-4, system Michigan-EASy, fillm 1005115, ref Vol. 2 Line #147, tr; AND Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342715, folder 4209287, image 448, ref v 3 p 13 rn 147, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).
- 328 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320699, folder 4207102, image 36, ref item 1 p 142 rn 220, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 329 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2321098, folder 4206359, image 964, ref item 2 p 143 rn 101, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 330 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51833-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 1008318, ref v B p 115, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 30 December 2011).
- 331 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342681, folder 4209125, image 425, ref v 2 p 43 rn 372, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 August 2011); AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M01737-6, system, Michigan-ODM, film 2342681, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 November 2011).
- 332 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C74814-0, system Michigan-ODM, film 941663, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 333 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342706, folder 4209236, image 245, ref v 4 p 41-125 rn 14706, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 November 2011).
- 334 WWI draft registration cards, 1917-1918, M1509, roll 1675658, draft board 3, tr and di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 January 2012).
- 335 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C74814-0, system Michigan-ODM, film 941663, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 336 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2363096, folder 4032379, image 685, ref item 2 p 175 rn 402, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 November 2011).
- 337 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74386-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005115, ref Vol 2 Ln #23, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 November 2011).
- 338 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 27, Isabella County, Coldwater Township, SD 10, ED 198, sheet 9 B, (handwritten 4701; 6063), dwelling 181, family 182, Howard Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 August 2011), NARA film T625, roll 770, image 812; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 23 August 2011), roll 770, page 105.
- 339 1920 U.S. census Michigan, February 2-7, Oceana County, Grand Township, SD 9, ED 194, sheet 8 A, (stamped 177; handwritten 9551; 6493), dwelling 165, family 190, Richard Kroll, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 10 November 2010); NARA film T625, roll 786, image 920; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 10 November 2010), roll 786, page 177.

Sources (con't)

- 340 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 9, Oceana County, Grant Township, ED 64-8, SD 5, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 9051), dwelling 42, family 42, Richard Kroll, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 10 November 2010), NARA film T626, roll 1020, image 100.0.
- 341 1910 U.S. census, Michigan, April 28, Kalkaska County, Garfield Township, SD 11, ED 108, sheet 6 A, (handwritten T-25N-6-R-6-W), (stamped 227; handwritten 2377), Valley Street, dwelling 78, family 78, Arthur Richardson, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 May 2011), NARA film T624, roll 652, image 462, FHL 1374665; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 May 2011), roll 652, page 227.
- 342 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/>); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 55234, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 January 2012).
- 343 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342754, folder 4032455, image 364, ref v 2 rn 3486, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 June 2011).
- 344 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73362-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 964409, ref p1- n3918, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 January 2012).
- 345 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320565, folder 4206453, image 504, ref item 3 p 124 rn 257, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C03402-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320565, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 346 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320565, folder 4206453, image 504, ref item 3 p 124 rn 257, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C73621-8, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 347 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363673, folder 4207813, image 436, ref p 218 rn 174, tr and di; AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53336-5, system Michigan-EASy, 066599, ref bk 2 p 140 rn 174, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 348 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320571, folder 4206552, image 712, ref item 3 p 142 rn 650, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011); AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C73621-9, system Michigan-ODM, film 966583, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 November 2011).
- 349 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342672, folder 4032374, image 365, ref v 2 p 71 rn 118, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 September 2011).
- 350 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320695, folder 4207046, image 603, ref item 3 p 130 rn 224, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011); AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C01724-8, system Michigan-ODM, film 966584, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 November 2011).
- 351 Michigan Deaths 1867-1897, film 2363835, folder 4208790, image 183, ref p 258 rn 162, tr and di; AND Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53273-2, system Michigan-EASy, film 966600, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 352 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320847, folder 4207535, image 1151, ref item 3 p 132 rn 205, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011); AND Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02569-0, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320847, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 November 2011).
- 353 Indiana Marriages 1780-1992, batch M01308-5, system Indiana-EASy, film 499393, ref 712, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 September 2011).
- 354 1915 Iowa state census, Card 783, [online #] 23096, roll IA1915_39, line 783, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 March 2012).
- 355 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320569, folder 4206545, image 108, ref item 1 p 105 rn 80, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 September 2011). [access to image restricted.].
- 356 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53335-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 966602, ref bk 6 p 156 rn 11, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 357 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342503, folder 4207884, image 89, ref v 2 p 554 rn 278, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 September 2011).
- 358 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53273-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 966600, ref P250, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 359 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342744, folder 4032450, image 441, ref v 4 rn 115, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 360 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342509, folder 4208258, image 609, ref v 2 p 558 rn 150, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 361 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342693, folder 4209154, image 189, ref v 2 p 925 rn 5495, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 362 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342731, folder 4210038, image 262, ref v 3 p 303 rn 5460, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 363 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342744, folder 4032450, image 441, ref v 4 rn 115, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 364 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 11, Eaton County, Carmel Township, SD 3, ED 63, sheet 5 B, dwelling 126, family 126 127, Orvil Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 September 2011), roll 709, page 58.
- 365 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342518, folder 4032362, image 631, ref v 1 p 542 rn 3174, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 20 September 2011).
- 366 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2321099, folder 4207111, image 971, ref item 3 p 1 rn 4216, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 24 September 2011).
- 367 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342703, folder 4209249, image 160, ref v 5 p 7 rn 90932, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 February 2012).
- 368 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com> : accessed 2 December 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 369 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342725, folder 4210017, image 626, ref v 2 p 56 rn 43, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref pg. 292, #43, tr; AND batch M73576-5, system Michigan-VR, film 0966598, ref 2:3WDVKRG, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/>: accessed 25 September 2011).
- 370 1900 U.S. census Michigan, July 15, Eaton County, Oneida Township, City of Grand Ledge ward 1, SD 3 ED 72, sheet 11 B, Jenni Street, dwelling 309, family 319, Frank B Hazel, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 2 December 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 2 December 2011), roll 709 page 189.
- 371 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2322868, folder 4039280, image 1047, ref item 2, rn 170, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/>: accessed 25 September 2011).
- 372 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2363033, folder 4208758, image 439, ref item 2, p 54 rn 124, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/>: accessed 25 September 2011).
- 373 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011).
- 374 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342743, folder 4032445, image 521, ref v 3 rn 2598, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 25 September 2011).
- 375 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53287-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 966601, ref bk 5 p 788 rn 11, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/>: accessed 25 September 2011).
- 376 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2322376, folder 4206345, image 1230, reference item 2 p 199 rn 162, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 377 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref P 202, Rec. #57, tr; AND batch M73576-4, system Michigan-VR, film 0966598, ref 2:3WDT4NG, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342700, folder 4209171, image 521, ref v 2 p 5 rn 57, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 378 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2363033, folder 4208758, image 439, ref item 2 p 54 rn 125, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011). [Access to image denied.]
- 379 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 380 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 14, Eaton County, Delta Township, SD 147, ED 97, sheet 10 6 A, (stamped 128; handwritten 4563; 5291), dwelling 114, family 118, Ernest Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 262; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), roll 763, page 128.
- 381 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref PG. 401, Rec. #219, tr: AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342754, folder 4232455, image 489, ref v 2 rn 219, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 382 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 23, Eaton County, Walton Township, SD 118, ED 80, sheet 16 B, dwelling 402, family 404, George Sharp, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 30 November 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 30 November 2011), roll 709, page 310.
- 383 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73790-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 977064, ref p 147 rn 7360, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 384 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342762, folder 4210108, image 334, ref v 4 rn 1501, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 385 1910 U.S. census, Michigan, April 27, Sanilac County, Wheatland Township, SD 7, ED 157, sheet 7 A, (stamped 72; handwritten 9549), dwelling 127, family 129, Seeley B Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 September 2011), NARA film T624, roll 675, image 148, FHL 1374688; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 26 September 2011), roll 675, page 72.
- 386 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342752, folder 4210117, image 38, ref v 8 p 20 rn 225592, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 387 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B53273-4, system Michigan-EASy, film 966600, ref bk 3 p 151 rn 782, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 26 September 2011).
- 388 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 15, Ingham County, Lansing Township, ED 33-50[?], SD 13, sheet 20 B, (handwritten [can't read]), [can't read] Road, house R 5, dwelling 514, family 516, Seeley B Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 991, image 981.0.
- 389 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 21, Ingham County, Lansing Township, SD 6, ED 116, sheet 1 A, (stamped 82; handwritten 4291; 7901), dwelling 9, family 9, Seeley B Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 771, image 168; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 26 September 2011), roll 771, page 82.
- 390 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 September 2011).
- 391 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-5, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref pa. 302, #180, tr; AND batch M73576-5, system Michigan-VR, film 0966598, ref 2:3WDVQBM, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342726, folder 4210018, image 20, ref v 2 p 69 rn 180, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 27 September 2011).
- 392 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref PG. 402, Rec. #231, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342754, folder 4032455, image 491, ref v 2 rn 231, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 27 September 2011).
- 393 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 394 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 12-13, Michigan, Eaton County, Carmel Township, Charlotte City ward 3, SD 174, ED 94, sheet 10 B, (handwritten 6938; 1401), Henry Street, House 209, dwelling 281, family 296, Jay H Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 168; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 27 September 2011), roll 763, page 88.
- 395 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342743, folder 4032445, image 539, ref v 3 rn 2833, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 13 October 2011).
- 396 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 2, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 3 block 1693, ED 41-94, SD 7, sheet 15 A, (stamped 57; handwritten 5293), Madison [Street], house 1830, dwelling 231, family 238, Ralph H Wilson, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 13 October 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1004, image 113.0.
- 397 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref pg. 22, #146, tr; AND batch M01711-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342667, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342667, folder 4208675, image 105, ref v 1 p 614 rn 146, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 October 2011).
- 398 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342667, folder 4208700, image 335, ref v 2 p 83 rn 245, tr and di; AND Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-2 system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref Rec. #245 p 95, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 December 2011).
- 399 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-1, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref pg.31, #280, tr; AND batch M01711-4, system Michigan-ODM, film 2342667, tr; AND Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342667, folder 4208675, image 115, ref v 1 p 628 rn 280, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 October 2011).
- 400 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 20-21, Eaton County, Windsor Township, SD 3, ED 81, sheet 10 A, (stamped 323), dwelling 213, family 213, Emmor Razell, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 October 2011), NARA film T623, roll 709; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 16 October 2011), roll 709, page 323.
- 401 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342700, folder 4209171, image 519, ref v 2 p 3 rn 43, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 October 2011).
- 402 Michigan Births 1867-1902, film 2320695, folder 4207046, image 596, ref item 3 p 123 rn 110, tr and di; AND Michigan Births and Christening 1775-1995, batch C02046-6, system Michigan-ODM, film 2320695, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 December 2011).
- 403 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342697, folder 4209168, image 103, ref v 2 p 342 rn 5948, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011).
- 404 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342133, folder 4209133, image 367, ref v 2 p 374rn 8068, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 405 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 1, Kent County, Grand Rapids Township, Grand Rapids ward 11, SD 5, ED 84, sheet 1 A, (stamped 264; handwritten 8302), Central Avenue, house 159, dwelling 5, family 11, William Flander [sic], di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 739; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), roll 739, page 264.
- 406 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342701, folder 4209234, image 465, ref v 3 p 41 rn 11413, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 October 2011).
- 407 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342701, folder 4209234, image 465, ref v 3 p 41 rn 11417, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 October 2011).
- 408 Michigan Births and Christenings 1775-1995, batch C02546-2, system Michigan-ODM, film 2322382, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 8 August 2011).
- 409 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 October 2011).
- 410 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342744, folder 4032450, image 220, ref v 4 rn 12917, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011).
- 411 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011).
- 412 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342726, folder 4210018, image 536, ref v 10 p 148 rn 6229, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011).
- 413 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 13, Michigan, Kent County, Grand Rapids Township, Grand Rapids ward 5, SD 5, ED 61, sheet 23 B, (handwritten 8186), Stoddard Avenue, house 23, dwelling 97, family 6 57 [sic], Clyde A Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 722; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), roll 722, page 141.
- 414 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342716, folder 4209304, image 111, ref v 3 p 262 rn 3473, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011).
- 415 1900 U.S. census Michigan, June 13, Kent County, Grand Rapids Township, Grand Rapids ward 5, SD 5, ED 61, sheet 23 B, (handwritten 8186), Stoddard Avenue, house 23, dwelling 97, family 6 57 [sic], Clyde A Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T623, roll 722; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), roll 722, page 141; AND 1910 U.S. census South Carolina. April 20, Laurens County, Laurens city (part of) ward 6, SD 4, ED 58, sheet 10 A, (stamped 113; handwritten 9290), Church Street, house 315, dwelling 201, family 210, Clyde Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T624, roll 1465, image 230, FHL 1375478; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), roll 1465, page 113.
- 416 1910 U.S. census South Carolina, April 20, Laurens County, Laurens city (part of) ward 6, SD 4, ED 58, sheet 10 A, (stamped 113; handwritten 9290), Church Street, house 315, dwelling 201, family 210, Clyde Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T624, roll 1465, image 230, FHL 1375478; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), roll 1465, page 113.

Sources (con't)

- 417 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342744, folder 4032450, image 319, ref v 4 rn 14365, tr and di (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 9 September 2011).
- 418 1910 U.S. census, Michigan, April 19, Kent County, Grand Rapids Township precinct 2 (part of), Grand Rapids City (part of) ward 10 (part of), SD 5, ED 106, sheet 7 A, (stamped 223; handwritten 8548), South East Street, house 451, dwelling 127, family 143, Coraier S Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 11 August 2011), NARA film T624, roll 657, image 452, FHL 1374670; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 11 August 2011), roll 657, page 223.
- 419 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342763, folder 4210109, image 102, ref v 4 rn 1768, tr and di (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 17 December 2011).
- 420 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 5, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 3 (part of), SD 5[?], ED 77, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 7451; 4683; 398), Geneva Avenue, house 822, dwelling 38, family 46, Coraier S Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 11 August 2011), NARA film T625, roll 778, image 938; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 11 August 2011), roll 778, page 201.
- 421 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 October 2011).
- 422 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 16, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 3, block 1754, ED 41-95, SD 7, sheet 32 A, (stamped 106; handwritten 3138), Ardmore Street, house 819, dwelling 384, family 390, Mortimer C Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 April 2012), NARA film T626, roll 1004, page 32A, image 211.0, FHL 2340739.
- 423 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 16, Wayne County, Detroit City ward 18 (part of), SD 145, ED 563, sheet 11 A, (stamped ___; handwritten 6236; 7545), Lane Avenue, house 2026, dwelling 230, family 246, Ferdinand D Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011), NARA film T625, roll 817, image 265; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 8 August 2011) roll 817, page 131.
- 424 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 11 September 2011).
- 425 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 October 2011).
- 426 1910 U.S. census Michigan, May 3, Ingham County, Lansing Township, Lansing City, SD 6, ED 61, sheet 22 A, (stamped 130; handwritten 6051), Home Street, house 319, dwelling 523, family 527, Denver Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), NARA film T624, roll 651, image 264, FHL 1374664; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 1 April 2011), roll 651, page 130.
- 427 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 5, Wayne County, part of Precinct 10, Detroit City ward 4 block 80, ED 82-103, SD 20, sheet 3 A, (stamped 226; handwritten 1930), Third Avenue, house 5175, dwelling __, family 8, Denver Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 11 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1035, image 454.0.
- 428 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 17 December 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 429 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 9, Huron County, Oliver Township, Elkton Village, SD 7, ED 17, sheet 7 A, (stamped 206; handwritten 9501; 7389), dwelling 179, family 182, Jesse J Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 11 October 2011), NARA film T625, roll 770, image 415; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 November 2011), roll 770, page 206.
- 430 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref pg. 102, #12, tr; AND batch M73576-8, system Michigan-VR, film 966598, ref 2:3WDWTPK, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 12 September 2011).
- 431 1910 U.S. census North Dakota, May 18, Towner County, Rock Lake Township, SD 1, ED 228[?], sheet 11 B, (handwritten 2851), dwelling 16, family 17, Frank Eldridge, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 12 October 2011), NARA film T624, roll 1148, image 441, FHL 1375161; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 November 2011), roll 1148, page 217.
- 432 1920 U.S. census North Dakota, February 7, Towner County, Teddy, SD 1, ED 174, sheet 4[?] B, (handwritten 6618; 9799), dwelling 38, family 38, Frank L Eldredge, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 12 October 2011), NARA film T625, roll 1340, image 1108; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 November 2011), roll 1340, page 249.
- 433 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342768, folder 4210023, image 565, ref v 4 rn 3379, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 14 September 2001).
- 434 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 September 2011).
- 435 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 29 March 2011).
- 436 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 August 2011).
- 437 Certificate of Death, Florida No 96 011203, Kenneth Richard Lake, male died 30 January 1996. Date issued 16 March 2011.
- 438 email from Melanie Webb March 2011.
- 439 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 12, Oakland County, Holly Township, Holly Village, SD 6, ED 169, sheet 12 B, (handwritten 5427; 1248), Oakland Street, dwelling 316, family 330, William B North, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 August 2010), NARA film T625, roll 789, image 609; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 30 August 2010), roll 789, page 21.
- 440 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342767, folder 4001631, image 469, ref v 1 rn 183, tr and di (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 3 October 2011).
- 441 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M02004-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 965662, ref P-140 C-2066, tr (<http://search.labs.familysearch.org/> : accessed 29 March 2011).
- 442 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 October 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 443 1930 U.S. census Illinois, April 10, Cook County, Bloom Township, South Chicago Heights Village, ED 16-2030, SD 7, sheet 16 B, (handwritten 7615), West 29th Street, house 26, dwelling 274, family 314, Eno K Milnes, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 August 2010), NARA film T626, roll 415, image 304.0.
- 444 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 May 2011).
- 445 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M02004-3, system Michigan-EASy, fillm 965662, ref P-74- C-1083, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 10 September 2011); AND interview with Terry A Wareham April 2012, Salida, Colorado.
- 446 interview with Terry A Wareham April 2012, Salida, Colorado.
- 447 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 30-February 2, Gladwin County, Tobacco Township, SD 10, ED 180, sheet 8 A, (stamped 279; handwritten 3846), dwelling [# not listed], family [# not listed], Charles Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012), NARA film T625, roll 766, page 8A, image 1111; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012), roll 766, page 279.
- 448 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, Wayne County, Taylor Township, ED 82-1051, SD 18, sheet 3 A, (stamped 20; handwritten 3501), Westpoint Avenue, dwelling 62, family 62, Charles W Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 January 2012), NARA film T626, roll 1077, page 3A, image 41.0.
- 449 1930 U.S. census Indiana, April 8, Elkhart County, Concord Township, Elkhart City ward 2, ED 20-12, SD 2, sheet 1 B, Manor Avenue, house 137, dwelling 21, family 22, Wilby M Arnold, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 January 2012), NARA film T626, roll 584, page 1 B, image 705.0.
- 450 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, St. Joseph County, Colon Township, Colon Village, ED 75-3, SD 12, sheet 1 B, (handwritten 6151), Maple Street, dwelling 28, family 28, Ellis A Lake, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1025, image 949.0.
- 451 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 19 December 2011); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 33919, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 18 January 2012).
- 452 1910 U.S. census, Michigan, May 18-19, Barry County, Hastings Township, SD 4, ED 43, sheet 8 B, (handwritten 2801), dwelling 198, family 101, Ross H Burton, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), NARA film T624, roll 636, image 259, FHL 1374649; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 31 July 2011), roll 636, page 127; AND Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 19 December 2011).
- 453 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 December 2011).
- 454 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 2, Allegan County, Manlius Township, Fennville Village, SD 4, ED 24, sheet 11 A, (stamped 238, handwritten 3231), dwelling [# not listed], family [# not listed], Nina V Arnold, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011), NARA film T625, roll 753, image 1043; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 26 December 2011), roll 753, page 238.

Sources (con't)

- 455 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 11, Van Buren County, Antwerp Township, Lawton Village, ED 80-2, SD 12, sheet 10 B, (handwritten 4801), dwelling 288, family 293, Lacey Bale, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 May 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1028, image 637.0.
- 456 1910 U.S. census, Michigan, April 15, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 10 (part of), SD 5, ED 107, sheet 2 A, (stamped 235; handwritten 9650), Wealthy Avenue, house 808, dwelling 29, family 34, Harry A Shields, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 26 August 2011), NARA film T624, roll 657, image 476, FHL 1374670; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 26 August 2011), roll 657, page 235.
- 457 1910 U.S. census, Michigan, April 22, Barry County, Castleton Township (part of), SD 4, ED 39, sheet 8 B, (handwritten 4001), dwelling 228, family 238, Leon W Shields, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 August 2011), NARA film T624, roll 636, image 115, FHL 1374649; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 23 August 2011), roll 636, page 55.
- 458 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 15, Eaton County, Kalamo Township, ED 23-19, SD 13, sheet 5 B, (handwritten 9451), dwelling 136, family 139, Lydia J Shields, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 August 2011), NARA film T626, roll 983, image 730.0.
- 459 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com> : accessed 16 August 2011).
- 460 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 10-13, Isabella County, Nottawa Township, SD 10, ED 210, sheet 4 A, (stamped 223; handwritten 9901; 4477), dwelling 76, family 77, Charley Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 770, image 1051; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), roll 770, page 223.
- 461 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 January 2011); AND Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 6 November 2011).
- 462 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 16-17, Ingham County, 1st precinct 1st ward, City of Lansing ward 1, ED 33[?]-10, SD 13, sheet 15 B, Pearl [Street], house 416, dwelling 302, family 342, Charles Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 990, image 509.0.
- 463 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74386-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005115, ref Vol 2 Ln #146, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 5 November 2011).
- 464 Social Security Death Index, tr (<https://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 January 2012); AND Michigan Death Index 1971-1996, certificate 035886 tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 January 2012).
- 465 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 16-17, Ingham County, 1st precinct 1st ward, City of Lansing ward 1, ED 33-10, SD 13, sheet 18 B, Ferris [Street], house 1404, dwelling 363, family 408, Arthur Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 22 January 2012), NARA film T626, roll 990, page 18B, image 514.0.

Sources (con't)

- 466 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 10-13, Isabella County, Nottawa Township, SD 10, ED 210, sheet 4 A, (stamped 223; handwritten 9901; 4477), dwelling 76, family 77, Charley Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 770, image 1051; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), roll 770, page 223.
- 467 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51834-7, system Michigan-EASy, film 980363, ref v 2 p 23, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 November 2011).
- 468 1910 U.S. census Michigan, May 5, Isabella County, Sherman Township, SD 11, ED 100, sheet 10 A, (stamped 269; handwritten 2975), dwelling 167, family 169, Charles Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 November 2011), NARA film T624, roll 652, image 1136, FHL 1374665; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), roll 652, page 269.
- 469 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 20, Clinton County, De Witt, ED 19-6, SD 8, sheet 12 A, (stamped 65; handwritten 1101), dwelling 264, family 264, Elton Darnell, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 981, image 130.0.
- 470 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 19, Gratiot County, Alma City, ward 2, SD [not listed], ED 29, sheet 26 A, (stamped 225; handwritten 9098; 6820), house 208, dwelling 318, family 342, Elton Durnell, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 1103; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), roll 763, page 225.
- 471 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 5, Mecosta County, Fork Township, Barryton Village, SD 10, ED 240, sheet 3 B, (handwritten 8318; 5101), dwelling 81, family 82, Charles W Mac Kersie, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 784, image 48; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), roll 784, page 22.
- 472 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B07350-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005119, ref 2 p 199, tr (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 6 November 2011).
- 473 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 5-6, Isabella County, Sherman Township, SD 10, ED 214, sheet 1 B, (stamped 247; handwritten 2301; 5233), dwelling 32 family 33, Tunis W Denslow, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 770, image 1101; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), roll 770, page 247.
- 474 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 1, Isabella County, Sherman Township, ED 37-18, SD 18, sheet 2 A, (stamped 141), dwelling 30, family 30, Tunis W Denslow, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 3 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 995, image 283.0.
- 475 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 5, Isabella County, Sherman Township, ED 6 [sic], SD 77-18 [sic], sheet 2 B, dwelling 43, family 43, Thomas Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 995, image 284.0.

Sources (con't)

- 476 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 7, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 3 (part of), SD 5, ED 85, sheet 4 B, (handwritten 1907), Albany Street, house 115, dwelling 67, family 87, Guy Pierce, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 November 2011), NARA film T625, roll 779, image 140; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 November 2011), roll 779, page 68.
- 477 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 28, Mecosta County, Fork Township, ED 54-15, SD 5, sheet 6 B, (handwritten 9951), dwelling 142, family 143, Ernest Hoffman, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1011, image 437.0.
- 478 1930 U.S. census Michigan, June 7, Mackinac County, Bois Blanc Township, ED 49-1, SD 2, sheet 1 A, (stamped 151; handwritten 8601), dwelling 8, family 8, William A Richardson, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 4 January 2012), NARA film T626, roll 1006, image 302.0.
- 479 1910 U.S. census Illinois, May 2, Cook County, AA41, Chicago City ward 27, SD 1, ED 1612, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 7401), West Dickens Avenue, house 3554, dwelling 33, family 46, Harland H Pitzer, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 September 2011), NARA film T624, roll 270, image 1095, FHL 1374283; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 23 September 2011), roll 270, page 253.
- 480 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 15, Ingham County, Lansing ward 4, SD 6, ED 97, sheet 11 A, (stamped 11; handwritten 6808; 3218), North Washington Avenue, house 1126, dwelling 222, family 286, Harland Pitzer, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 772, image 25; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 21 September 2011) roll 772, page 11.
- 481 Iowa Births and Christenings 1830-1950, batch C05337-0, system Iowa-EASy, film 1321763, ref p 314-315, tr; AND batch C75184-9, system Iowa-EASy, film 1321763, ref p 314-315, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 21 September 2011).
- 482 1915 Iowa state census, Card 785, (online #) 23080, roll IA1915_39, line 785, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 15 March 2012).
- 483 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 22 September 2001).
- 484 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M74386-6, system Michigan-EASy, film 1005115, ref Vol 2 Ln #61, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 September 2011).
- 485 1900 U.S. census Ohio, June 1, Wood County, Perry Township, SD 8, ED 154, sheet 8 B, (handwritten 9179), dwelling 172, family 178, Gilbert L Padgham, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 22 September 2011), NARA film T623, roll 1334; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 22 September 2011), roll 1334, page 120.
- 486 1910 U.S. census Michigan, April 15, Clinton County, Eagle Township, Eagle Village SD 8, ED 8, sheet 1 A, (stamped 102; handwritten 7751), Hill Street, dwelling 4, family 4, Orbil [sic] Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 20 September 2011), NARA film T624, roll 643, image 784, FHL 1374656; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 20 September 2011), roll 643, page 102.

Sources (con't)

- 487 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April __, Wexford County, Cadillac City ward 4, ED 83-9, SD 4, sheet 4 B, (handwritten 8398), Aspen Street, house 824, dwelling 92, family 99, Clarence H Winne, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1077, image 344.0.
- 488 Michigan Deaths and Burials 1800-1995, batch B51841-3, system Michigan-EASy, film 987768, ref v 3 p 207 fn 10335, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 22 September 2011).
- 489 Michigan Death Records 1897-1920, Library of Michigan, di (<http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/> : accessed 22 September 2011).
- 490 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 14, Ingham County, Lansing City ward 3 precinct 3, SD 6, ED 96, sheet 19 A, (stamped 205; handwritten 4775; 0546), Logan South, house 522, dwelling 436, family 485, Clyde E Blasier, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 5 September 2010), NARA film T625, roll 771, image 953; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 30 August 2010), roll 771, page 205.
- 491 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 8, Ingham County, Vevay Township, ED 33-61, SD 13, sheet 3 B, (handwritten 2751), Aurelius Road, dwelling 65, family 66, J Stanley Hazel, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 992, image 261.0.
- 492 1930 U.S. census Michigan, May 5, Ingham County, Delta Township, ED 33-4, SD 13, sheet 23 B, (handwritten 217?), Miller Road, dwelling 163, family 164, Kenneth E Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 28 November 2011), NARA film T626, roll 990, image 317.0.
- 493 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 14, Eaton County, Delta Township, SD 147, ED 97, sheet 6 A, (stamped 128; handwritten 4563; 5291), dwelling 114, family 118, Ernest Parker, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 262; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 25 September 2011), roll 763, page 128.
- 494 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 27 September 2011).
- 495 1910 U.S. census North Dakota, May 31, Towner County, Virginia Township, SD 1, ED 226, sheet 6 A, (stamped 222; handwritten 3263), dwelling 4, family 5, Ellsworth Bray, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 13 October 2011), NARA film T624, roll 1148, image 450, FHL 1375161; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 13 October 2011), roll 1148, page 222.
- 496 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 October 2011).
- 497 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 2, Eaton County, Windsor Township, Dimondale Village, ED 23-29[?], SD 13, sheet 2 A, (stamped 167), dwelling 38, family 40, Asel J Rozell, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 16 October 2011), NARA film T626, roll 983, image 881.0.
- 498 Michigan Marriages 1868-1925, film 2342768, folder 4210023, image 546, ref v 4 rn 3096, tr [no di] (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 October 2011).
- 499 Michigan Marriages 1822-1995, batch M73576-8, system Michigan-EASy, film 966598, ref p.87, #126, tr; AND batch M73576-8, system Michigan-VR, film 966598, ref 2:3WDWLPC, tr (<https://familysearch.org/> : accessed 16 October 2011).

Sources (con't)

- 500 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 15, Eaton County, Eaton Township, SD 147, ED 98, sheet 5 A, (stamped 142; handwritten 5007; 6424), dwelling 84, family 84, Glenn Fanner [Tanner], di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 October 2011), NARA film T625, roll 763, image 290; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 23 October 2011) roll 763, page 142.
- 501 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 October 2011).
- 502 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, Eaton County, Windsor Township, Dimondale Village, ED 23-29, SD 13, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 0151), dwelling 55, family 59, Glenn D Tanner, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 23 October 2011), NARA film T626, roll 983, image 882.0.
- 503 email from Jerry Milano August 2011.
- 504 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 2, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 2 (part) block 763, ED 41-38, SD 7, sheet 1 B, (handwritten 6001), Fairview Avenue, house 738, dwelling 12, family 15, Claude M Loveland, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1001, image 305.0.
- 505 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 2, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 2 (part) block 575, ED 41-29, SD 7, sheet 2 B, (handwritten 2214), Cort Avenue, house 2029, dwelling 25, family 29, Morris Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1001, image 305.0.
- 506 1920 U.S. census Michigan, January 5, Kent County, Grand Rapids ward 2 (part of), SD 5, ED 38, sheet 4 A, (stamped 13[18?]; handwritten 6801; 7001), Center Avenue N.E., house 1645, dwelling 67, family 72, Stuart Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T625, roll 777, image 607; (<http://persi.heritagequestonline.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), roll 777, page 18.
- 507 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 9, Kent County, Grand Rapids City ward 2 (part) block 586, ED 41-31, SD 7, sheet 15 A, (stamped 251; handwritten 0844), Burr Oak Street, house 30, dwelling 228, family 230, Russell H Flanders, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 9 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 1000, image 1006.0.
- 508 1940 U.S. census Michigan, (Beta), April 6, Kent County, Grand Rapids ward 3 blocks 161-162, SD 5, ED 86-167, sheet 3 A, (stamped 2140?) Boston Street, house 1050, household 50 [numbered in order visited], home owned, value of home 3000, not a farm, Mortimer C Lake, di [online image 5 of 25] (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 17 April 2012), NARA film T627. [no roll number as of 17 April 2012, and Caroline gave information to the enumerator].
- 509 Social Security Death Index, tr (<http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com/> : accessed 30 March 2011).
- 510 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 4, Ingham County, Alaiedon Township, Kendall, ED 33-1, SD 13, sheet 2 A, (stamped 103; handwritten 6651), dwelling 29, family 30, Merlin Guile, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 14 September 2011), NARA film T626, roll 990, image 206.0.

Sources (con't)

- 511 1930 U.S. census Michigan, April 18, Ingham County, 1st precinct 1st ward, City of Lansing ward 1, ED 33-10, SD 13, sheet 15 B, Ferris [Street], house 1404, dwelling 363, family 408, Arthur Loomis, di (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 21 January 2011), NARA film T626, roll 990, page 18B, image 514.0.
- 512 1940 U.S. census Michigan, April 11, Michigan, Eaton County, Windsor Township, Dimondale, ED 23-31, SD [can't read], sheet 6 B, Jefferson Avenue, household 149 [number in order visited], home owned, value of home 1000, not a farm, Emmor Rozell, di [online image 12 of 20] (<http://search.ancestry.com/> : accessed 6 May 2012), NARA film T627. [no roll number as of 6 May 2012, and Emmor gave the information to the enumerator].

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Helen E Brieske	Address:	Salida, Colorado
Phone:			
Email:	helene@ridgeviewtel.us		

Index of Individuals

A

A, Beatrice: 41
A, Mary: 67,68
Abbott, Bessie J: 22
Abbott, Wm: 22
Adams, Geo. E: 41
Adams, Rex M: 41
Aldrich, Emeline: 11,25
Andrews, Frank: 44,68
Andrews, Laura: 44,68
Anna (1825): 13,30
Anna (1882): 31
Appleton, Betsy: 16,36
Armey, Jessie: 12,29
Armey, Monrou: 12,29
Arnold, Betty J: 54
Arnold, Clarence "Clare" Alvin: 30,55,56
Arnold, Donald Eugene: 56
Arnold, Elmer F: 29,54
Arnold, Lillian Dell: 30,55
Arnold, Newton Fremont: 30,55
Arnold, Ruth G: 56
Arnold, Wilby M: 29,54
Ayers, Charles H: 41,66
Ayers, Duane H: 66
Ayers, Frank: 41,66
Ayers, Frank C: 66
Ayers, Frank E: 40,65
Ayers, Fred E: 40,65,66
Ayers, Wayne: 66

B

B, Jane: 5,14
Babcock, Ethel E: 36
Babcock, Irene L: 36,62
Babcock, Ned: 36,62
Bale, Anna Laura: 30
Bale, Arnold L: 55
Bale, Charles: 13,30
Bale, Freda M: 31
Bale, Homer E: 13,30
Bale, Howard: 56
Bale, Lacey Lake: 31,56
Bale, Leroy C: 30,55
Bale, Ned H: 31
Bale, Nina Viola: 30,55,56
Bale, Walter A: 55
Ballis, Edith Mae: 36,62
Barb: 49
Barnes, Jessie M: 48,69
Barney, Hanna: 4,12,13
Bastido, Minnie Pearl Maule: 50
Bauer, John: 24
Bauer, Sophia: 24
Beatrice: 49
Bennett, Elizabeth: 5,16
Bennett, John: 5,16

Betsey: 3,9,10
Betts, Mary: 13,30
Betts, Thomas: 13,30
Betts, Thos: 4,12,13
Beulah: 59
Billeter, Albert: 67
Billeter, Charles: 67
Birdsell, Edward: 39
Birdsell, Ernest O: 18,38,39
Blair, Anna (Dillin): 6
Blasier, Audrey A: 64
Blasier, Burlingame: 38,64
Blasier, Clyde E (1881): 38,64
Blasier, Clyde E (1920): 64
Blasier, Edith A: 64
Blasier, female: 64
Blasier, Margaret Basta: 64
Blood, Daniel P: 15
Blood, Harriet: 15
Blood, Lewis E: 15
Booker, Elias: 16
Boone, Gertrude B: 43
Boone, Jno. H: 43
Boroughf, Ida May: 40,65
Bray, Beatrice M: 42,67
Bray, Ellsworth: 20,42
Bray, Eva J: 42,66
Bray, Grace M: 42,67
Bray, Henry A: 20,42
Brown, Jane: 41,66
Brown, Orrin: 4,11
Bull, Lillie J Brel or: 29,54
Bullock, Emory L: 9,24
Bullock, Florana: 24
Bullock, G. A or S: 9,24
Burd, Fred L: 31
Burd, Loren R: 31
Burd, Walter H or S: 31
Burd, William H: 31
Burt, Thomas Kingston: 42,43,67
Burt, Thos: 42,43,67
Burt, Virginia Almedea: 67,68
Burton, Eldon L: 55
Burton, Elna: 55
Burton, Glenna A: 29,54
Burton, Leo Porter: 29,30,54,55
Burton, Morris: 29,54
Burton, Morris H: 29,30,54,55

C

C, Lydia: 15,34
Caldwell, Charles: 15
Campbell, Willard: 48,69
Canfield, Harold Leon: 36
Canfield, Wm: 36
Cannan, Estella: 21,43
Carey, Sarah (Loomis): 4,11

Index of Individuals

- Caroline: 45,69
Cass, Joel: 14,31
Cass, Noble: 14,31
Catharine: 19
Chaffee, Edwin: 48
Chaffee, William "Bill": 48
Cherry, Jennie: 39
Christopher, Emma: 23,45
Christopher, Reuben: 23,45
Clark, Fannie May: 34
Clark, Leann Ethel: 34
Clark, Lucius G: 15,34
Clark, Orrin: 15,34
Clark, Sarah Margaret: 26,49
Cole, Dorothy: 39,65
Cole, Geo. T.: 39,65
Collier, Ella: 32
Comstock, James H: 27
Comstock, Stephen: 27
Corey, Ida B: 47
Cornell, Frank E: 21,45
Cornell, Mabel M: 21,45
Crane, Ernest: 30
Crane, Richard: 30
Cross, Emily: 27
Crumpacker-Bird, Florence Violet: 28,53
Cummings, Fatema: 3,7,8
Cummings, S: 3,7
- D
- Darnell, Clifford: 59
Darnell, Henry Elton: 33,59
Darnell, Marie: 59,71
Darnell, Theursa Irma: 59
Darnell, W J: 33,59
DeBree, Cornelia: 44,69
Delano, Gilbert: 42,66
Delano, Lavant J: 66
Delano, Leavant: 42,66
Delevan, Theresia: 13,30
Denslow, Edward B: 33,34,60,61
Denslow, Ethel: 58,70
Denslow, Frank: 34,61
Denslow, Leo: 61
Denslow, Lyle E: 61
Denslow, Nile: 61
Denslow, Tunis Walter: 33,60,61
Denslow, Vada E: 61
Denslow, Vera: 61
Denslow, Zetta: 61
Depew, Mary: 7,19
Dickson, Grace: 35,62
Dillenback, Abriam: 3,9
Diner, Elizabeth: 12,29
Dooling, Margaret: 22,23
Dowers, Sarah: 40,65
Dunton, Ida May: 13,29
Dunton, Oscar W: 13,29
- E
- E, Marie: 67,71
Edget, Alma: 19
Edget, John: 7,19
Edget, Lina: 20
Edget, Nelson: 7,19
Elaine: 49
Eldridge, Clair: 47
Eldridge, Columbus or Charles P: 24,47
Eldridge, Frank Leonard: 24,47
Eldridge, Holley or Harley: 47
Elenor: 49
Eliza: 20,42
Ellen: 4
Elliott, Amelia: 12,29
Elliott, Laura or Lena: 3,7
Elliott, Sarah: 33,60
Elya, Ann M: 9,24
Emery, John: 32,58
Emery, Lulu: 32,58
Emery, Myrtle: 32,58
Endinger, Cora: 26,27,52
Enochs, Marguerite Myrtle: 37,62,63
Enochs, Wm N: 37,62
Ernestina: 23,46
Ester: 27,52,53
- F
- Fay, Minnie Meda E or C Roe Parker: 38,63,64
Feighner, Anna: 10,25
Feighner, Geo.: 10,25
Feighner, Jeremiah V: 10,25
Feighner, Phillip L: 25
Fellows, Nellie: 42,66
Felt, Ina R: 27
Felt, Iva R: 27
Felt, Lysander B: 11,27
Felt, Vanderlyn Howard: 11,27
Flanders, Beatrice: 42,43,67
Flanders, Christine: 43
Flanders, Clyde A (1869): 21,43,44
Flanders, Clyde A (1878): 37
Flanders, Don P[edro]: 43
Flanders, Edward: 42
Flanders, Frank: 68,69
Flanders, Horace: 44
Flanders, Ida May: 37
Flanders, Jack: 69
Flanders, Leah or Lulu M: 44,68
Flanders, Lydia Grace: 37
Flanders, Marvin R: 69
Flanders, Maurice: 44,68
Flanders, Maybelle E: 43
Flanders, Napoleon Bonaparte: 20,42
Flanders, Nathan Augustus: 8,18,20,36
Flanders, Porter: 18,36,37

Index of Individuals

Flanders, Ray: 69
Flanders, Russell: 44,69
Flanders, Shirley J: 69
Flanders, Stewart A: 44,69
Flanders, Stuart: 69
Flanders, William Henry: 8,20
Flanders, William M: 21,43
Ford, Charles: 34
Ford, Warren: 34
Fox, Ida May: 18,37
Fox, Martin: 18,37

G

Gaffney, Andrew: 22,23
Gaffney, Thomas: 22,23
Gage, Elizabeth (Kale): 3,9
Gage, Lydia: 3,4
Galbraith, James: 26,49
Galbraith, Sarah Ellen: 26,49,50
Geer, Dallas: 22
Geer-Shoebridge, Minnie: 22
Gertie: 49
Gildersleeve, Kenneth M: 38,63
Gildersleeve, W. B.: 38,63
Gillette, Nellie (Betts): 13,30
Goodwin, Blanche: 32,57
Goodwin, Lewis: 32,57
Gorder, Sarah D: 31
Gove, Margaret: 21,43
Graham, Charles D: 23,46
Graham, Eva Mae: 23,46
Gray, Ernie: 33,60
Green, Erie A: 6,17
Grey, Pearl Olive: 33,60
Gruesbeck, Harmon: 20,41
Gruesbeck, Ione Venton: 41,42,66
Gruesbeck, Mark Durell: 20,41
Grundy, Loma: 27,52
Guile, Benjamin: 70
Guile, Beverly June: 70
Guile, Earl C: 48,69
Guile, Merlin R: 48,69
Guile, William E "Bill": 69
Guilford, Anna: 8,21
Gustina: 16,35

H

Hagerman, Bill: 70
Hahn, George M: 24,47
Hahn, Philip: 24,47
Haight, Asa: 15,34
Haight, Helen M (Brown): 4,11
Haight, Rebecca A: 3,5,6
Haight, Ruth Jane: 15,34
Haight-Lake, Oren B: 11,12
Halifax, Fred: 23,46
Halifax, Maude: 23,46,47
Hall, Ada J: 31,56,57

Hall, Frank W: 31,56
Hall, Rollie G - George R: 26,27,52
Hall, Vernice A: 26,27,52
Hams, Alfred J: 13,30
Hams, Sadie: 13,30
Hannah: 3
Harris, Gertrude: 23,46
Hart, Blanche: 12,28
Hart, George D: 19,41
Hart, Horace: 12,28
Hart, Lenah: 19,41
Hartford, Arvilla: 41,66
Havens, Mary: 22
Hawkins, Cecelia Annette: 25,26,47
Hawkins, Laura L: 4,12,13
Hazel, Benj. F.: 39,64
Hazel, Charles E: 65
Hazel, Helen H: 65
Hazel, James Stanley: 39,64,65
Heckthorn, Jennie: 40,65
Helen: 49
Herrick, Alden: 21,44
Herrick, Ethel May: 21,44,45
Heynes, Nancy M Nelson: 8,21
Hoes, Emma: 29,54
Hoes, Emma J: 29,30,54,55
Hoffman, Ernest: 35,62
Hoffman, Gladys: 35,62
Holladay, Carrie E: 44,68
Hopkins, John: 22,23
Hopkins, Leo: 22,23
Houser, Viola: 37,62
Hoyle, John: 19,39
Hoyle, Josey Hogle or: 19,39,40
Hoyt, Lillian: 23,45
Huey, Nancy: 42,67
Huntley, Minnie E: 27,52
Hutchins, Harriet E: 30,55
Hyatt, Cathy Jellenback: 3,9

I

Irene: 49,70
Isabell: 21,44
Isabelle: 9,24,25
Isham, Sarah: 42,66

J

J, Caroline: 20,42
Jane, Phebe: 18,37
Jason, Mathena H: 38,63
Jennings, Claude H: 51
Jennings, Harry: 51
Jerks, Levi: 38,63
Johnson, Christian: 20,42
Johnson, Maria C: 33,59
Johnson, Otto M: 20,42
Jones: 34
Jones, Margaret: 33,59

Index of Individuals

Josephine: 43
Joyce, Barnabas: 9,24,25
Joyce, Ellen or Ella E: 9,24,25
Judson, Mary: 52
Julia: 13,29

K

Kate, Hattie or: 24,47
Kelly, Juania: 6,17
Kennedy, Frances Reota: 48
Kennedy, Frank Duane: 48
Koontz, Leah: 32,57
Kroll, Richard: 16,35
Kroll, Richard Toner: 35
Kroll, Thomas: 16,35
Kroll, Walter W: 35
Kyze, Alice: 8,21,22

L

Lake, Alexander D: 4,12,13
Lake, Amanda M: 5,14
Lake, Andrew J: 4
Lake, Benjamin Brighton: 4,11
Lake, Benjamin G: 12,28
Lake, Bertha: 28
Lake, Britania: 7,17,18
Lake, Brownell: 3,5,6
Lake, Bruce: 70
Lake, Bruce C or D: 26
Lake, Byron: 46
Lake, Charles H: 6,17
Lake, Charles W: 28,53
Lake, Chester: 24
Lake, Clifford: 27,52,53
Lake, Coraier S: 21,44,45
Lake, Denver D: 23,46
Lake, Dora "Dorie": 26,50,51
Lake, Dora E: 50
Lake, Ebenezer: 6
Lake, Ebenezer C: 3,9,10
Lake, Edwin W or E: 17
Lake, Eldora D: 13,30
Lake, Elizabeth: 8,20
Lake, Ellis Alexander: 29,54
Lake, Elmer: 12
Lake, Elsa: 46
Lake, Emma: 10,25
Lake, female: 49
Lake, Female: 50
Lake, Ferdinand D: 21,45
Lake, Ferdinand Lafayette: 46
Lake, Florence: 16,36
Lake, Frances: 54
Lake, Frank: 12,29
Lake, Frank Jr: 29
Lake, George W: 53
Lake, Gerald M: 46
Lake, Gladdis J: 48,69

Lake, Glen A: 30
Lake, Goldie: 23
Lake, Goldie M: 48
Lake, Gordon: 28,29
Lake, Gordon C: 45
Lake, Grace G: 28
Lake, Hector: 8,9,23
Lake, Hector J: 47
Lake, Helen: 54
Lake, Helen A: 28
Lake, Howard R: 28
Lake, Jacob: 3
Lake, James Hervey or Henry: 6
Lake, Jane: 10
Lake, Jay Daniel: 26,49,50
Lake, Jesse or James: 23,46,47
Lake, Jessie: 45
Lake, Joan K: 69
Lake, Joann: 53
Lake, John F: 69
Lake, John L: 3,4
Lake, John M: 54
Lake, Jonathon E: 13,29
Lake, Joseph: 12
Lake, Joseph "Joe" M: 49
Lake, Karl B: 54
Lake, Kenneth Richard "Eno": 49,70
Lake, Lafayette "Lafitt" C: 8,21,22
Lake, Lamont: 3,9
Lake, Lela L: 54
Lake, Leslie: 53
Lake, Lillian: 45
Lake, Lorna: 46
Lake, Lydia E: 13,30
Lake, male (1882): 16,17
Lake, male (1898): 28
Lake, male (1904): 45,46
Lake, Mariah: 8,20
Lake, Martha or Myrtle: 22,23
Lake, Mary: 9
Lake, Masenna William: 11,25
Lake, Maud: 26
Lake, Medora "Dora": 11,27
Lake, Melissa: 5
Lake, Mildred: 28
Lake, Minnie May: 29,30,54,55
Lake, Mortimer C (1850): 8,21
Lake, Mortimer C (1908): 45,69
Lake, Mortimer Colin or Calm: 3,10,11
Lake, Napoleon: 3,7,8
Lake, Ned Raymond "Mertin Ward": 48
Lake, Nellie (1875): 16,35,36
Lake, Nellie (1890): 24
Lake, Ney: 8
Lake, Ozzie: 70
Lake, Penny: 70

Index of Individuals

Lake, Ralph: 26
Lake, Robert "Bob": 49
Lake, Roy: 13
Lake, Russell: 28
Lake, Ruth: 30
Lake, Ruth Emmaline: 26,51
Lake, Ruth May: 28
Lake, Sarah: 5,15
Lake, Seward Alonzo: 5,16
Lake, Simon Benjamin: 23,45
Lake, Storm: 22
Lake, Susan "Sarah": 7,19
Lake, Thelma M: 47
Lake, Theodore C: 47
Lake, unknown: 25
Lake, Valdean Eloise: 52
Lake, Vaughan E: 52
Lake, Veva G: 53
Lake, Victor J: 50
Lake, Viola: 9,24
Lake, Violet: 53
Lake, Virgil "Vic" Messina: 26,27,52
Lake, Virginia: 46
Lake, Walter B: 28
Lake, Waneta: 29
Lake, Ward Robert: 25,26,47,48
Lake, William: 12,27,28
Lake, Winston: 29,54
Lake, Woodrow: 46
Lake, Wooster B: 9,24,25
Lake, Zaphany: 11
Lake, Zula Violet May: 29,54
Lamb, Mary: 6,17
Lambert, Joseph: 19
Lambert, Levi: 19
Landy, Allie J: 36
Landy, Estilla: 36
Landy, George: 16,35,36
Landy, Glenn: 36
Lathrop, Huldah: 8,20
Lee, Helen D: 41,66
Lee, W.B.: 41,66
Litchfield, Mary: 20,41
Lluyter, Dick: 45
Lluyter, Raymond: 45
Loomis: 4,11
Loomis, Alma: 71
Loomis, Andrew B: 35
Loomis, Andrew J: 5,14
Loomis, Anna Belle: 33,59,60
Loomis, Bessie Amelia: 35
Loomis, Betty Jean: 58
Loomis, Burr: 33
Loomis, Calvin: 33
Loomis, Charles: 32,58
Loomis, Claude: 32,58
Loomis, D Watson: 5,14
Loomis, Edna Dolly: 15
Loomis, Edward A: 14
Loomis, Emory Arthur: 58,70,71
Loomis, Ethel M: 58
Loomis, Etta E: 33,60,61
Loomis, female: 60
Loomis, Frank: 33
Loomis, Freda M: 59
Loomis, George: 35
Loomis, Gerald C: 58
Loomis, Gorden: 59
Loomis, Harold: 34
Loomis, Hazel Jane: 34,35,61,62
Loomis, Howard Ransom: 15,34
Loomis, Joan: 62
Loomis, John: 15
Loomis, Josephine: 60
Loomis, Kate: 33,59
Loomis, Keith: 71
Loomis, Lois Arvilla: 15,34
Loomis, Lula: 35
Loomis, Lulabelle: 59
Loomis, Lydia: 34
Loomis, Lydia J: 14,31
Loomis, Lyman: 35,62
Loomis, male: 33
Loomis, Mildred: 34,61
Loomis, Thomas: 14,32
Loomis, Ward Edward: 33,60
Loomis, Wayne: 33
Loveland, Barbara R: 68
Loveland, Claude M: 44,68
Loveland, Frank M: 44,68
Loveland, Norma J: 68
Loveland, Patricia L: 68
Lumbort, Henry: 17
Lumbort, Mary Jane: 17

M

M, Etta: 32,57
Mackensie, Charles W: 33,59,60
Mackensie, Harland D: 60
Mackensie, Howard L: 60
Mackensie, James: 33,59
Mackensie, Ronald J: 60
Mackensie, Russell L: 60
Mackensie, Velma H: 60
Mackensie, Vurl M: 60
Main, Sarah Saul Betts: 4,12,13
Mann, Mary: 19,40
Mansfield, Louise: 63,71
Manzer, Melvin: 27,52
Manzer, Minnie: 27,52
Margery: 27,52
Marsh, Adeline: 38,63
Marshall, Jennie: 34,35,61

Index of Individuals

Martin, Addie E: 32,57
Martin, George: 32,57
Mary (1830): 18,37
Mary (1855): 23,45
Mary (2): 18,38,39
Mast, Susanna: 26,50
Mathias: 18,38,39
Maurer, Lillian Frances: 48
Mayette, Maud: 67
McIntyre, Ann: 14,32
Mcleary, Donald: 32
Mcleary, Donald R: 32
McLeod, Isabella: 14,31
Memmott, Catherine: 44,69
Memmott, Geo: 44,69
Miller, Allie: 30
Miller, Elmer: 38
Miller, George: 58,70
Miller, Jennie: 58,70,71
Miller, Jessie: 18,37
Miller, Myrtle Estell: 38,63
Miller, Rachel: 20,42
Miller, Stephen M: 18,37,38
Milnes, Eno J: 52
Milnes, Eno K: 26,51
Milnes, Forrest A: 52
Milnes, Orlando: 26,51
Milnes, Ralph E: 51
Milnes, Unknown (1917): 52
Milnes, Unknown (1917): 52
Mitchell, Dorris Clara Bell: 27,52
Mitchell, Edward: 40,41
Mitchell, Elmer L: 27,52
Mitchell, Iris R: 40,41
Moon, Anna: 32,57
Morehouse, Emma J: 21,45
Morse, Hazel A: 52
Mosure, Laura: 3,7,8
Mott, Martha: 11,27
Murphy, Elizabeth: 22,23
Myers, Emma Jean: 31,56

N

Nelson, Isaac or Shane: 8,21
North, Dorothy Ruth: 51
North, Garrett W: 26,50
North, Jack Raymond: 51
North, Martha J: 51
North, William "Sutlian Billie": 51
North, William V: 26,50,51
Norton, Sarah: 3,5,6

O

Obrecht, Johanna: 67
O'Neal, Nettie: 23,46
Opal: 29,54
Osborn, Mary: 32,58
Overden, Emma A: 21,43,44

Overden, Rovey: 21,43

P

P, Louisa: 12,27
Padgham, Gilbert L: 63,71
Padgham, Neil M: 71
Padgham, William E: 63,71
Palen, Henry: 38,63
Palen, Lewis C: 38,63
Pangborn, Alice S: 8,21,22
Papp, George Popp or: 22
Papp, Mary Popp or: 22
Parker, Britannia: 40
Parker, Curtis U or V: 18,37
Parker, DeVere R: 40,41
Parker, Doris E: 41,66
Parker, Effa A: 37,62
Parker, Ellsworth: 18,19,39
Parker, Ernest: 19,39,40
Parker, Florence: 18,38,39
Parker, Florence A: 39
Parker, Floyd E: 41,66
Parker, Geraldine H: 65
Parker, Goldie: 38,64
Parker, Grover Russell: 37,62,63
Parker, Helen Margaret: 63
Parker, Hugh Morris: 63
Parker, Jack: 66
Parker, Jay H Jr: 19,41
Parker, Jay Hawthorne: 7,17,18
Parker, Jean F: 41
Parker, Jennie Lynn: 40,65
Parker, Jesie: 41
Parker, Jessie L: 37
Parker, Katherine Delilah: 39
Parker, Kenneth Elmer: 39,65
Parker, LeRoy G: 65
Parker, Leslie O: 40
Parker, Madeline D: 39,64,65
Parker, Margery F: 40,65,66
Parker, Marion S: 40
Parker, Michael: 19,39
Parker, Murl L: 41
Parker, Orvilla: 18,37,38
Parker, Orville: 18,38
Parker, Philla (Mary H?): 18,36,37
Parker, Richard E: 65
Parker, Roger I: 40
Parker, Russell K: 65
Parker, Sealy: 19,40
Parker, Sheldon S: 41
Parker, Susan Alberta: 40,65
Parker, Velma Gladys: 41
Parmalee, Jane: 15,34
Patterson, Emma N: 48
Peake, Katherine: 41,42,66
Perry, Ida: 44,69

Index of Individuals

- Persinger, Catherine J: 37,62
Pierce, Ada: 62
Pierce, Guy Victor: 34,35,61,62
Pierce, James: 34,35,61
Pierce, Ruth: 62
Pierce, unknown: 62
Pitzer, E T: 37,62
Pitzer, Genevieve: 62
Pitzer, Harland H: 37,62
Pitzer, Ruth Virginia: 62
Place, W E: 8,21
Poeden, Ada H: 21,44,45
Poeden, Jno: 21,44
Polly: 3,9
Poorman, Minnie: 31,56
Price, Sophia: 39
- Q
- Quantwell, Etta M: 41
- R
- Race, Ellen or Nellie G: 8,21
Reardon, Jennie: 22,23
Rebecca: 11,12
Rediker, Helen: 31,56
Rediker, Joseph: 31,56
Reed, Harry E (1887): 52
Reed, Harry E (1919): 52
Reed, James: 38,63
Reed, James D: 38,63,64
Reed, Luna: 39,65
Reed, Sisle or Cecil: 64
Rees, Louise (Calwell): 15
Richards, Edwin: 31
Richards, Harry D: 22,23
Richards, Kathryn M: 31
Richards, William: 22,23
Richardson, Arthur H: 16,36
Richardson, Earl: 36
Richardson, Edwin A: 62
Richardson, Frances I: 23,46
Richardson, Iva Beatrice: 36
Richardson, John H.: 16,36
Richardson, Lela R: 62
Richardson, unknown (1903): 36
Richardson, unknown (1905): 36
Richardson, William A: 36,62
Rickert, Albina: 31
Robinson, Arvilla: 5,16
Roe, Clara J: 38,63
Rogers, Della: 40,41
Rogers, Elnora (Green): 6,17
Rosette: 8,21
Rosie: 49,70
Rossma, Anna: 43
Rowlee, Josephine: 18,19,39
Rozell, Arlene: 67
Rozell, Asel: 42,67
- Rozell, Dixie L: 71
Rozell, Emmor: 42,67
Rozell, Emmor E: 67,71
Rozell, Iva: 67
Rutan, Etta: 11,12
Rutan, Stephan P: 11,12
- S
- Sabs, Frank: 39
Savage, Mary: 24,47
Sawyer, Howard L: 67
Sawyer, Vern: 67
Schaffer, Emma J: 26,51
Schmiel, Henry: 43
Schmiel, Julius: 43
Schoffield, Augusta: 12,28
Schofield, Gertrude: 12,27,28
Schultz, Frederic: 19,40
Schultz, Lena: 19,40
Scofield, Frank: 12,27
Sharp, Elmer: 65
Sharp, George Richard: 40,65
Sharp, Levi Richard: 40,65
Shattuck, Ellen Margaret: 20,41
Shattuck, Henrietta H: 20,42
Shattuck, Henry M: 8,20
Shattuck, Truman "Truni": 8,20
Sheets, Balow or Balsor: 9,24
Sheets, Ella E: 23,45
Sheets, Hazel Dorris: 24,47
Sheets, John: 23,45
Sheets, Margaret "Maggie": 8,9,23
Sheets, Ruby: 24
Shick, John B: 67,68
Shick, Richard Montgomery: 67,68
Shields, Donald F: 58
Shields, Dorothy W: 57
Shields, Harry Andrew: 31,56,57
Shields, Hattie: 31
Shields, Henry: 14,31
Shields, John Henry: 32,57
Shields, Julie: 31
Shields, Kathryn J: 32
Shields, Leon W: 32,57
Shields, Letah: 57
Shields, Marion F: 57
Shields, Mildred M: 57
Shields, Robert J: 57
Shields, Wendel P: 57
Shields, William E: 57
Shields, William O: 14,31
Show, Roxana: 14,31
Skidmore, Augustus: 32
Skidmore, Walter Ralph: 32
Skutt, Rosanna: 3,10,11
Slone, Harriet: 15
Sly, Mary: 38,63
-

Index of Individuals

Smith, Anna: 51
Smith, Dale Leroy "John G": 50
Smith, Jacob C: 15,34
Smith, John W: 47
Smith, Julius J: 47
Smith, Lillie: 38,64
Smith, Reuben C: 15,34
Smith, William Andrew: 50
Sonke, Catherine: 45
Spicer, Etta or Ella: 18,38
Sprague, Ella Idabell: 25,26,47,48
Sprague, William Henry: 25,26,47
Stapleton, Jennie: 44,68
Stephens, Marie: 5,16
Stobles, Stephen C Stables or: 51
Streeter, Helen: 39,64
Sumer-Senner-Sinurr-Summ, Julia Ann: 15,34
Sumner, Wilhelmina: 38,63
Susan: 4,11
Sutherby, Elizabeth: 33,34,60,61
Sutton, Florence B: 20,42
Sutton, Lulu: 20,42
Sweet, Jennie: 19,41
Swift, Angeline "Ange": 4
Swift, James: 4

T

Tanner, Caryl A: 67
Tanner, Frank E: 67
Tanner, Frank J: 42,67
Tanner, Glen D: 42,67
Tanner, Jon G: 67
Tarbell, Ruth: 23,46
Tarbell, Wilson: 23,46
Teague, Evelyn B: 49,70
Templeton, Daniel: 11,25
Templeton, Delilah or Della M: 11,25
Thomas, Dernice: 31,56
Thomas, Jackson: 31,56
Thompson, Ellen: 24
Thompson, Francis: 42,43,67
Thompson, Lydia: 18,36
Thomson, Lydia: 8,20
Tipmore, Jacob: 12,29
Tipmore, Mable: 12,29
Toner, Amanda: 16
Toner, Charles: 15
Toner, John: 15
Toner, Michael: 5,15
Toner, Sarah Edna: 16,35

U

Unice: 15
Unknown: 11,25

V

Van Order, Donald: 71
Van Order, Eston: 59,71
Van Order, Joyce: 71

VerWys, Margaret J: 44,69
Verwys, Martin C: 44,69

W

Wagner, Ferdinand: 23,46
Wagner, Henrietta: 23,46
Walters, Bessie: 51
Wareham, Fred P: 52
Wareham, John: 52
Wasniewski, Elsa Louise: 43
Watson, Marvin E: 65
Watson, Merton K: 65
Watson, Roy E: 40,65
Watson, Samuel: 40,65
Watson, Verne A: 65
Wedell, Anna: 32
Whaley, J Edgar: 24
Whaley, James H: 24
Wheeler, Martha Jane: 42,67
Whipple, John L: 43
Whipple, William: 43
Wiechman, Sophia: 24
Williams, Oliver: 7,19
Wilson, Gwendolyn H: 66
Wilson, John Warren: 41,42,66
Wilson, Ralph H: 66
Wilson, Ralph Hylton: 41,42,66
Winegar, Hattie: 22
Winne, Charles: 38,63
Winne, Clarence H: 38,63,64
Winne, Marie V: 64
Wood, Charles: 42,66
Wood, John B: 42,66
Worst, Levi: 32,57
Worst, Saloma Jane: 32,57

Y

Yerks, Benjamin A: 38,63
Yerks, Leland: 63
Yerks, Levi: 63
Yerks, Margaret: 63,71

Z

Zachariah, Geo: 18,19,39
Zachariah, Harriett: 18,19,39
Zellers, Carl E: 51
Zellers, Ray: 51